

2015

Statistical Yearbook



Republic of Palau
Bureau of Budget and Planning
Ministry of Finance



REPUBLIC OF PALAU

Office of the Minister

ELBUCHEL SADANG
Minister

Message from the Minister of Finance

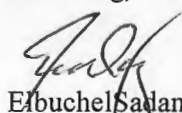
I am pleased to present the 2015 Statistical Yearbook of the Republic of Palau, which is written and published annually by the Bureau of Budget and Planning under the Ministry of Finance. Information provided in this yearbook is collected, compiled and generated in close cooperation with relevant government ministries and agencies, as well as semi-government agencies, private institutions and the community.

This annual statistical yearbook features key socio-economic data, particularly relevant statistics collected from the public and private sector and compiled for the purpose of providing a basis for economic development planning, policy development, investment planning and decision-making. This statistical yearbook is not only important for the national and state governments to guide their development planning and decision-making processes, it also provides the basis for individual investors and corporate groups to analyze and understand specific market conditions, in connection with prevailing economic forces in the Republic of Palau. This yearbook is also used by individuals, community groups and international organizations that are interested in assessing specific components of the economic and social sectors.

The government, especially the Office of Planning and Statistics of the Bureau of Budget and Planning, continues to build its capacity to produce this publication in a more enhanced manner, by integrating a more modern system of data collection, compilation and processing. On-going efforts are underway to train existing personnel to advance their skills and abilities, enabling them to produce more reliable, accurate and informative yearbooks on a timely basis. To further enhance this effort, relevant ministries and agencies are encouraged to continue to cooperate with the Bureau of Budget and Planning in the collection and compilation of statistical data. Furthermore, I recognize the need for strengthening the legislation to facilitate our efforts to obtain the most needed data from the government and the private sector on a regular basis.

Finally, I wish to recognize the efforts of the staff in the production of this yearbook, particularly those in the Bureau of Budget and Planning who collected data and put together this yearbook, and those from other relevant ministries and agencies that provided the data. I also wish to extend my appreciation to the readers of this yearbook and hope that it will be of great assistance in providing the information you need for your research and projects. Any comments or suggestions are welcomed for the improvement of this Statistical Yearbook. Inquiries may be directed to the Bureau of Budget and Planning, Ministry of Finance.

Mesulang,


Elbuchel Sadang
Minister of Finance
Republic of Palau

ACKNOWLEDGEMENTS

The 2015 Statistical Yearbook publication was made possible through the support of many government agencies as well as some enterprises in the private sector. The information contained in this publication will provide the baseline data required and other information beneficial to the government and private sectors.

The Statistical Yearbook is an annual publication of demographic, economic, social and housing characteristics. It serves as a summary of aggregated statistics about the Republic of Palau, and a reference for planners and many other groups of people for planning and implementing activities concerned with the development of our nation.

We acknowledge and are very grateful for the effort of the government agencies and other individuals in making this publication possible. We commend the staff of the Office of Planning and Statistics for their continued effort in the compilation of this publication.

INTRODUCTION

The Republic of Palau became an independent nation on the 1st of October 1994 with the implementation of the Compact of Free Association between Palau and the United States of America. The government of Palau consists of 16 States, namely: Kayangel, Ngerchelong, Ngaraard, Ngardmau, Ngiwal, Ngeremlengui, Ngatpang, Melekeok, Aimeliik, Ngchesar, Airai, Koror, Peleliu, Angaur, Sonsorol and Hatohebei.

Palau stretches from about 2 to 8 degrees north latitude and 131 to 135 degrees east longitude. Palau covers 189 square miles of land area including the rock islands. The surrounding sea area includes an exclusive economic zone extending over 237,850 square miles. The capital of Palau was relocated to Ngerulmud, Melekeok in 2006. Koror remain the economic center for Palau, with a land area of 7.1 square miles where two thirds of the population resides. Koror lies just south of Micronesia's second largest island, Babeldaob, which contains 153 square miles of undulating forests, grasslands, rivers, waterfalls, wetlands, mangroves and some of the most beautiful stretches of beaches.

Palau consists of more than 340 islands, with only eight being inhabited. These are, from Northeast to Southwest: Kayangel, Babeldaob, Koror, Peleliu, Angaur, Sonsorol, Pulo Anna, Hatohebei and Helen's Reef. Most of the islands are of volcanic origin, and others are of raised limestone. Babeldaob is the largest island, making up eighty percent of the total land area. Babeldaob Island consists of ten states, namely Ngerchelong, Ngaraard, Ngiwal, Melekeok, Ngchesar, Ngardmau, Ngeremlengui, Ngatpang, Aimeliik and Airai.

Palau's distance to major cities in nautical miles: Guam (722 miles), Hong Kong (1,739 miles), Honolulu (4,449 miles), Manila (528 miles), San Francisco (5,751 miles), Shanghai (1,679 miles), Sydney (3,319 miles), Tokyo (1,890 miles). The Republic of Palau is nine hours ahead of Greenwich Mean Time and is in the same time zone as Japan.

Table of Content

<i>Message from the Minister of Finance</i>	<i>page 2</i>
<i>Acknowledgements and Introduction.....</i>	<i>page 3</i>

CHAPTER 1. CLIMATE

page 11-13

Table 1.1	Climate Conditions: 2007 to 2015 (Degrees Fahrenheit)
Table 1.2	Monthly Average Temperatures: 2007 to 2015 (Degrees Fahrenheit)
Table 1.3	Monthly Precipitation: 2007-2015

CHAPTER 2. POPULATION

page 14-22

Table 2.1	Population and Growth Rate: 1990, 1995, 2000, & 2005 Censuses; 2012 Mini Census and 2015 Census
Table 2.2	Land Area and Population Density by State of Residence: 2015
Table 2.3	Population by State: 1995, 2000, 2005, 2012 Mini Census and 2015 Censuses
Table 2.4	Population by Age: 1990, 1995, 2000, 2005, 2012 & 2015
Table 2.4a	Population by Age and Sex: 1990, 1995, 2000, 2005, 2012 & 2015
Table 2.5	Population by Relationship: 1990, 1995, 2000, 2005, 2012 & 2015
Table 2.6	Age distribution by Sex; Urban & Rural Population: 2012
Table 2.6a	Age distribution by Sex; Urban & Rural Population: 2015
Table 2.7	Marital Status by Birthplace: 2015
Table 2.8	Age Specific Fertility Rate and Total Fertility Rate by Women 15-49 Years: 1990, 1995, 2000, 2005, 2012 & 2015
Table 2.9	Dependency Ratio: 1990, 1995, 2000, 2005, 2012 & 2015
Table 2.10	Children Ever Born by Women 15 Years & Over: 1990, 1995, 2000, 2005 & 2015 Census
Table 2.11	Males per 100 females by Age Group: 2012
Table 2.11a	Males per 100 females by Age Group: 2015

CHAPTER 3. HOUSING

page 23-36

Table 3.1	Housing Units by Occupancy, Vacancy, and State of Residence: 2005
Table 3.2	Housing Units by Occupancy, Vacancy, and State of Residence: 2015
Table 3.3	Households and Families, Persons per Household and Persons per Family by State of Residence: 2000, 2005, 2012 & 2015
Table 3.4	Citizenship and State of Usual Residence: 2015
Table 3.5	Occupied Housing Units in Structure by State of Residence: 2005
Table 3.5a	Occupied Housing Units in Structure by State of Residence: 2015
Table 3.6	Occupied Housing Units by Wall Material and State of Residence 2005
Table 3.6a	Occupied Housing Units by Wall Material and State of Residence: 2015
Table 3.7	Occupied Housing Units by Roof Material and State of Residence: 2015
Table 3.8	Occupied Housing Units by Foundation Material and State of Residence: 2015
Table 3.9	Occupied Housing Units by Number of Rooms and State of Residence: 2005
Table 3.9a	Occupied Housing Units by Number of Rooms and State of Residence: 2015
Table 3.10	Occupied Housing Units by Plumbing Facilities and State of Residence: 2015
Table 3.11	Occupied Housing Units by Source of Water and State of Residence: 2015
Table 3.12	Occupied Housing Units by Hot and Cold Piped Water and State of Residence: 2015
Table 3.13	Occupied Housing Units by Source of Drinking Water and State of Residence: 2015
Table 3.14	Occupied Housing Units by Toilet Facilities and State of Residence: 2015
Table 3.15	Occupied Housing Units by Fuel for Cooking and State of Residence: 2015

Table 3.16	Occupied Housing Units by Air Conditioning and State of Residence: 2015
Table 3.17	Occupied Housing Units by Refrigeration and State of Residence: 2015
Table 3.18	Occupied Housing Units by Sewage System and State of Residence: 2015
Table 3.19	Households by Income in 2014 and State of Residence: 2015
Table 3.20	Tenure by Occupancy: 1986 to 2015
Table 3.21	Occupied Housing Units in Structure: 1980 to 2015
Table 3.22	Occupied Housing Units by Material of Outside Walls: 1986 to 2015
Table 3.23	Occupied Housing Units by Roof Materials: 1986 to 2015
Table 3.24	Occupied Housing Units by Number of Rooms: 1980 to 2015
Table 3.25	Occupied Housing Units by Plumbing Facilities: 1980 to 2015
Table 3.26	Occupied Housing Units by Source of Water: 1986 to 2015
Table 3.27	Occupied Housing Units by Hot and Cold Piped Water: 1980 to 2015
Table 3.28	Occupied Housing Units by Bathtub or Shower: 1980 to 2015
Table 3.29	Occupied Housing Units by Toilet Facilities: 1980 to 2015
Table 3.30	Occupied Housing Units by Refrigeration: 1980 to 2015

CHAPTER 4. LABOR FORCE

page 37-57

Table 4.1	Population, Age 16 years and over, by Subsistence Activity and State of Residence: 1999
Table 4.1a	Population, Age 16 years and over, by Subsistence Activity and State of Residence: 2004
Table 4.2	Labor Force Participation by Sex and Birthplace: 2000
Table 4.2a	Labor Force Participation by Sex and Birthplace: 2005
Table 4.2b	Labor Force Participation by Sex and Birthplace: 2015
Table 4.3	Labor Force Participation by Sex: 1990, 1995, 2000, 2005 & 2015
Table 4.4	Employed Population by Occupation, Sex and State of Residence: 2000
Table 4.4a	Employed Population by Occupation, Sex and State of Residence: 2005
Table 4.4b	Employed Population by Occupation, Sex and State of Residence: 2015
Table 4.4c	Employed Population by Occupation, Sex and State of Residence: 2000, 2005 & 2015
Table 4.5	Employed Population by Occupation and Sex: 1990, 1995, 2000, 2005 & 2015
Table 4.6	Employment by institutional sector, numbers, FY2008-FY2015
Table 4.6a	Employment by institutional sector, wage costs, FY2008-FY2015 (US\$000)
Table 4.6b	Employment by institutional sector, average wage and salary rates, FY2008-FY2015
Table 4.6c	Employment by industry, numbers, FY2008-FY2015
Table 4.6d	Employment by industry, wage costs, FY2008-FY2015 (US\$'000)
Table 4.6e	Employment by industry, average wage and salary rates, FY2008-FY2015
Table 4.7	National government employment by department, FY2011-FY2015
Table 4.7a	National government wage costs by department, FY2011-FY2015 (US\$'000 1)
Table 4.7b	National government average wage and salary rates by department, FY2011-FY2015
Table 4.7c	National government employment by COFOG1, FY2011-FY2015
Table 4.7d	National government wage costs by COFOG, FY2011-FY2015
Table 4.7e	National government average wage and salary rates by COFOG, FY2011-FY2015
Table 4.8	Employed Population by Class of Worker and Sex: 1980 to 2015
Table 4.9	Employment - Population Ratio by Formal and Informal Sectors: 1980 to 2015
Table 4.10	Employment - Population Ratio by sex
Table 4.11	Foreign Workers with Work Permit by Sex and Nationality: 2011
Table 4.11a	Foreign Workers with Work Permit by Sex and Nationality: 2012
Table 4.11b	Foreign Workers with Work Permit by Sex and Nationality: 2013
Table 4.11c	Foreign Workers with Work Permit by Sex and Nationality: 2014
Table 4.11d	Foreign Workers with Work Permit by Sex and Nationality: 2015

Table 5.1	Crime Statistics by Category: 2007 to 2015
Table 5.1a	Crime Statistics by Category: 2007 to 2015 (Percent)
Table 5.2	Crime Statistics by Type: 2007 to 2015
Table 5.3	Prison Population by Sex and Age Group: 2007 to 2015
Table 5.4	Crime Statistics by Cause of Wildfires and Acres: 2015
Table 5.5	Crime Statistics by Size Class of Wildfires and Acres: 2015
Table 5.6	Crime Statistics by Illegal Activities and Misconduct: Nov-Dec 2015

CHAPTER 6. GOVERNMENT FINANCE & BANKING STATISTICS

Table 6.1	Republic of Palau Government Financial Statement, FY2008-FY2015: Summary
Table 6.2	Interest Rates on deposits and loans, deposit money banks, March 2013 - December 2015
Table 6.3	Assets and liabilities of deposit money banks, March 2013 - December 2015
Table 6.4	Deposits by type and institution, March 2013 - December 2015
Table 6.5	Bank Credit Allocation by the National Development Bank of Palau: 2008 - 2015
Table 6.6	Statement of Revenues, Expenditures and Changes in Fund Balance: FY 2009
Table 6.7	Statement of Revenues, Expenditures and Changes in Fund Balance: FY 2010
Table 6.8	Statement of Revenues, Expenditures and Changes in Fund Balance: FY 2011
Table 6.9	Statement of Revenues, Expenditures and Changes in Fund Balance: FY 2012
Table 6.10	Statement of Revenues, Expenditures and Changes in Fund Balance: FY 2013
Table 6.11	Statement of Revenues, Expenditures and Changes in Fund Balance: FY 2014
Table 6.12	Statement of Revenues, Expenditures and Changes in Fund Balance: FY 2015
Table 6.13	Summary Statement of Appropriations and Expenditures (General Fund): FY 2009
Table 6.14	Summary Statement of Appropriations and Expenditures (General Fund): FY 2010
Table 6.15	Summary Statement of Appropriations and Expenditures (General Fund): FY 2011
Table 6.16	Summary Statement of Appropriations and Expenditures (General Fund): FY 2012
Table 6.17	Summary Statement of Appropriations and Expenditures (General Fund): FY 2013
Table 6.18	Summary Statement of Appropriations and Expenditures (General Fund): FY 2014
Table 6.19	Summary Statement of Appropriations and Expenditures (General Fund): FY 2015

CHAPTER 7. NATIONAL ACCOUNTS; BALANCE OF PAYMENT; AND CONSUMER PRICE INDEX

Table 7.1	Income Measures in Current Prices and Real Terms: FY09 to FY15
Table 7.2	Current and constant price GDP & GDP per capita: FY09 to FY15
Table 7.3	Constant price GDP by industry: FY09 to FY15
Table 7.3a	Constant price GDP by industry, annual % growth: FY2009 to FY2015
Table 7.3b	Constant price GDP by industry, Contribution to change: FY09 to FY15
Table 7.4	Current price GDP by industry: FY09 to FY15 (In US\$ millions)
Table 7.5	Implicit GDP price deflators by industry: FY09 to FY15 (FY2004=100)
Table 7.6	Share of GDP by industry and current prices: FY09 to FY15
Table 7.7	Constant price GDP by institutional sector: FY09 to FY15
Table 7.7a	Constant price GDP by institutional sector, annual percent growth: FY09 to FY15
Table 7.8	Current price GDP by institutional sector: FY09 to FY15
Table 7.9	Implicit GDP price deflators by institutional sector: FY09 to FY15
Table 7.10	Share of GDP by institutional sector, current prices: FY2009 to FY2015
Table 7.11	GDP by income component, current prices: FY2009 to FY2015
Table 7.11a	GDP by income component, constant prices: FY2009 to FY2015
Table 7.12	Current price GDP by institutional sector and income components: FY2009 to FY2015
Table 7.12a	Constant price GDP by institutional sector and income components: FY2009 to FY2015

Table 7.13	Balance of Payments Statistics: FY10 to FY15
Table 7.13a	Balance of Payments Statistics: FY10 to FY15
Table 7.14	Balance of Payments, summary: FY10 to FY15
Table 7.15	Balance of Payments, detail: FY10 to FY15
Table 7.15a	Balance of Payments, detail: FY10 to FY15
Table 7.16	International Investment Position: FY10 to FY15
Table 7.17	Annual Consumer Price Index by Major Group: 2008 to 2015
Table 7.17a	Quarterly Consumer Price Index by Major Group: Mar 2008 to Dec 2015
Table 7.17b	Consumer Price Index by Major Group: 2 Year & 5 Year Growth
Table 7.18	Consumer Price Index Quarterly Change by Major Group: Mar-08 to Dec-15
Table 7.19	Annual Change by Major Group: 2008 to 2015
Table 7.20	Domestic v. Imported Index

CHAPTER 8. TRADE

page 101-103

Table 8.1	Imports by Harmonized System Sections, FY2008-FY2015 (FOR Value, \$US millions)
Table 8.2	Imports by Broad Economic Classification (REC), FY2008-FY2015, (CIF Value, \$US millions)

CHAPTER 9. FISHERIES

page 104-108

Table 9.1	Total of Commercial Export by Fish Category: 2015
Table 9.2	Total of Non-Commercial Export by Fish Category: 2015
Table 9.3	Number of Commercial Giant Clam Exports by Clam Category: 2015
Table 9.4	Number of Non-Commercial Giant Clam Exports by Clam Category: 2015

CHAPTER 10. TOURISM

page 109-114

Table 10.1	Visitors Arrival by Month: CY 2008 to CY 2015
Table 10.2	Visitors Entries by Country of Residence: CY 2008 to 2015
Table 10.3	Visitors by Country of Residence and Purpose of Entry: 2008
Table 10.3a	Visitors by Country of Residence and Purpose of Entry: 2009
Table 10.3b	Visitors by Country of Residence and Purpose of Entry: 2010
Table 10.3c	Visitors by Country of Residence and Purpose of Entry: 2011
Table 10.3d	Visitors by Country of Residence and Purpose of Entry: 2012
Table 10.3e	Visitors by Country of Residence and Purpose of Entry: 2013
Table 10.3f	Visitors by Country of Nationality and Purpose of Entry: 2014
Table 10.3g	Visitors by Country of Nationality and Purpose of Entry: 2015
Table 10.4	Tourist & Business Visitors by Country of Residence: FY2008-FY2015
Table 10.5	Visitors to Palau by Fiscal Year and Purpose of Entry: FY2008-FY2015

CHAPTER 11. EDUCATION

page 115-153

Table 11.1	Public & Private Elementary and Secondary School Enrollment by School Year: 2007-2008 & 2015-2016
Table 11.2	Public & Private School Enrollment by Sex and School Year: 2007-2008 & 2015-2016
Table 11.3	Public & Private Elementary and Secondary School Enrollment by Sex & School Year: 2007-2008 & 2015-2016
Table 11.4	Public Elementary and Secondary School Enrollment by School Name, Sex & School Year 2007-2008 & 2008-2009
Table 11.4a	Public Elementary and Secondary School Enrollment by School Name, Sex & School Year 2009-2010 & 2010-2011
Table 11.4b	Public Elementary and Secondary School Enrollment by School Name, Sex & School Year 2011-2012 & 2012-2013

Table 11.4c	Public Elementary and Secondary School Enrollment by School Name, Sex & School Year 2013-2014 & 2015-2016
Table 11.5	Private Elementary and Secondary School Enrollment by School Name, Sex & School Year 2007-2008 & 2008-2009
Table 11.5a	Private Elementary and Secondary School Enrollment by School Name, Sex & School Year 2009-2010 & 2010-2011
Table 11.5b	Private Elementary and Secondary School Enrollment by School Name, Sex & School Year 2011-2012 & 2012-2013
Table 11.5c	Private Elementary and Secondary School Enrollment by School Name, Sex & School Year 2013-2014 & 2015-2016
Table 11.6	Public & Private Elementary School Enrollment by Grade & School Year 2007-2008 & 2015-2016
Table 11.7	Public & Private Secondary School Enrollment by Grade & School Year 2007-2008 & 2015-2016
Table 11.8	Public and Private Elementary School Enrollment by Grade and School Name: SY 2007-2008
Table 11.8a	Public and Private Elementary School Enrollment by Grade and School Name: SY 2008-2009
Table 11.8b	Public and Private Elementary School Enrollment by Grade and Sex and School Name: SY 2009-2010
Table 11.8c	Public and Private Elementary School Enrollment by Grade and Sex and School Name: SY 2010-2011
Table 11.8d	Public and Private Elementary School Enrollment by Grade and Sex and School Name: SY 2011-2012
Table 11.8e	Public and Private Elementary School Enrollment by Grade and Sex and School Name: SY 2012-2013
Table 11.8f	Public and Private Elementary School Enrollment by Grade and Sex and School Name: SY 2013-2014
Table 11.8g	Public and Private Elementary School Enrollment by Grade and Sex and School Name: SY 2014-2015
Table 11.8h	Public and Private Elementary School Enrollment by Grade and Sex and School Name: SY 2015-2016
Table 11.9	Public and Private Secondary School Enrollment by Grade and School Name: SY 2007-2008
Table 11.9a	Public and Private Secondary School Enrollment by Grade and School Name: SY 2008-2009
Table 11.9b	Public and Private Secondary School Enrollment by Grade and School Name: SY 2009-2010
Table 11.9c	Public and Private Secondary School Enrollment by Grade and School Name: SY 2010-2011
Table 11.9d	Public and Private Secondary School Enrollment by Grade and School Name: SY 2011-2012
Table 11.9e	Public and Private Secondary School Enrollment by Grade and School Name: SY 2012-2013
Table 11.9f	Public and Private Secondary School Enrollment by Grade and School Name: SY 2013-2014
Table 11.9g	Public and Private Secondary School Enrollment by Grade and School Name: SY 2014-2015
Table 11.9h	Public and Private Secondary School Enrollment by Grade and School Name: SY 2015-2016
Table 11.10	Public School Teachers by School Name and Year 2007-2008 to 2013-2014
Table 11.11	Private School Teachers by School Name and School Year 2007-2008 to 2015-2016
Table 11.12	Teacher-Student Ratio in Public and Private Schools: SY 2007-2008 to SY 2015-2016
Table 11.13	Public Pre-School (Head Start) Statistics: SY 2007-2008 to SY 2015-2016
Table 11.14	Private Pre-School (Kindergarten) Statistics: SY 2007-2008 to SY 2015-2016
Table 11.15	Elementary Teacher's Education: 2014-2015
Table 11.16	High School Teacher's Education: 2014-2015
Table 11.17	Teacher's Gender: 2014-2015
Table 11.18	Teacher's Nationality: 2014-2015
Table 11.19	Palau Community College Teaching Staff: 2007-2008 to 2008-2009
Table 11.19a	Palau Community College Teaching Staff: 2009-2010 to 2010-2011
Table 11.19b	Palau Community College Teaching Staff: 2011-2012 to 2012-2013
Table 11.19c	Palau Community College Teaching Staff: 2013-2014 to 2015-2016
Table 11.20	Palau Community College Graduates by Trade Areas: Spring 2007 to Fall 2008
Table 11.20a	Palau Community College Graduates by Trade Areas: Spring 2009 to Fall 2010
Table 11.20b	Palau Community College Graduates by Trade Areas: Spring 2011 to Fall 2012
Table 11.20c	Palau Community College Graduates by Trade Areas: Spring 2013 to Fall 2015
Table 11.21	Palau Community College Enrollment by Trade Areas and Country: Fall 2007
Table 11.21a	Palau Community College Enrollment by Trade Areas and Country: Spring 2008
Table 11.21b	Palau Community College Enrollment by Trade Areas and Country: Summer 2008

Table 11.21c	Palau Community College Enrollment by Trade Areas and Country: Fall 2008
Table 11.21d	Palau Community College Enrollment by Trade Areas and Country: Spring 2009
Table 11.21e	Palau Community College Enrollment by Trade Areas and Country: Summer 2009
Table 11.21f	Palau Community College Enrollment by Trade Areas and Country: Fall 2009
Table 11.21g	Palau Community College Enrollment by Trade Areas and Country: Spring 2010
Table 11.21h	Palau Community College Enrollment by Trade Areas and Country: Summer 2010
Table 11.21i	Palau Community College Enrollment by Trade Areas and Country: Fall 2010
Table 11.21j	Palau Community College Enrollment by Trade Areas and Country: Spring 2011
Table 11.21k	Palau Community College Enrollment by Trade Areas and Country: Summer 2011
Table 11.21l	Palau Community College Enrollment by Trade Areas and Country: Fall 2011
Table 11.21m	Palau Community College Enrollment by Trade Areas and Country: Spring 2012
Table 11.21n	Palau Community College Enrollment by Trade Areas and Country: Summer 2012
Table 11.21o	Palau Community College Enrollment by Trade Areas and Country: Fall 2012
Table 11.21p	Palau Community College Enrollment by Trade Areas and Country: Spring 2013
Table 11.21q	Palau Community College Enrollment by Trade Areas and Country: Summer 2013
Table 11.21r	Palau Community College Enrollment by Trade Areas and Country: Fall 2013
Table 11.21s	Palau Community College Enrollment by Trade Areas and Country: Spring 2014
Table 11.21t	Palau Community College Enrollment by Trade Areas and Country: Summer 2014
Table 11.21u	Palau Community College Enrollment by Trade Areas and Country: Fall 2014
Table 11.21v	Palau Community College Enrollment by Trade Areas and Country: Spring 2015
Table 11.21w	Palau Community College Enrollment by Trade Areas and Country: Summer 2015
Table 11.21x	Palau Community College Enrollment by Trade Areas and Country: Fall 2015
Table 11.22	Educational Attainment: 1990 to 2015
Table 11.23	Cumulative Percentage of Educational Attainment: 1990 to 2015
Table 11.24	School Attendance by Type and Level: 1990 to 2015

CHAPTER 12. HEALTH

page 154-161

Table 12.1	Vital Statistics: 1995 to 2015
Table 12.2	Month of Birth and Sex by Registered Year of Births: 2007 to 2015
Table 12.3	Registered Live Birthing Type by Year of Birth: 2007 to 2015
Table 12.4	Registered Live Birthing Location by Year of Birth: 2007 to 2015
Table 12.5	Registered Live Births by Attendant: 2007 to 2015
Table 12.6	Registered Live Births by Sex and Age of Mother: 2007 to 2015
Table 12.7	Mother's Place of Birth by Registered Live Births: 2007 to 2015
Table 12.8	Previous Live Births by Registered Live Births: 2007 to 2015
Table 12.9	Age Group and Sex By Registered Deaths: 2007 to 2015
Table 12.10	Population -Physician Ratio: 2007 to 2015
Table 12.11	Hospital Utilization Statistics: 2007 to 2015
Table 12.12	Numbers of Nurses: 2014-2015
Table 12.13	Type of Doctors by Place of Practice: 2014-2015

CHAPTER 13. TRANSPORTATION AND COMMUNICATION

page 162-170

Table 13.1	Ocean Cargo Carriers Statistics by Quarter: 2007 to 2015 (Tonnage)
Table 13.2	Ocean Cargo Carriers' Containers In-bound Statistics by Quarter: 2007 to 2015
Table 13.3	Commercial Airline Activities Statistics by Month: 2007
Table 13.3a	Commercial Airline Activities Statistics by Month: 2008

Table 13.3b	Commercial Airline Activities Statistics by Month: 2009
Table 13.3c	Commercial Airline Activities Statistics by Month: 2010
Table 13.3d	Commercial Airline Activities Statistics by Month: 2011
Table 13.3e	Commercial Airline Activities Statistics by Month: 2012
Table 13.3f	Commercial Airline Activities Statistics by Month: 2013
Table 13.3g	Commercial Airline Activities Statistics by Month: 2014
Table 13.3h	Commercial Airline Activities Statistics by Month: 2015
Table 13.4	Number of Registered Vehicle: 2007 to 2015
Table 13.5	Revenues from Internal and External Communication Transactions: 2007 to 2015
Table 13.6	Internal and External Communication Transactions: 2007 to 2015
Table 13.7	Internal and External Communication Service Charges: 2007 to 2015
Table 13.8	Monthly Basic Charges (Telephone Line and Smart Call): 2007 to 2015
Table 13.9	Palaunet LAN Connection Service Fees: 2007 to 2015

CHAPTER 14. CONSTRUCTION

page 171-174

Table 14.1	State Economic Stimulus Package: Fiscal Year 2014
Table 14.1a	State Economic Stimulus Package: Fiscal Year 2015
Table 14.2	State Economic Stimulus Package: Fiscal Year 2014
Table 14.2a	State Economic Stimulus Package: Fiscal Year 2015
Table 14.2	Number of Permits Issued by EQPB for Infrastructure Development: 2007 to 2015
Table 14.3	Hotels, Motels, Villas & Similar Structures in Koror & Airai States by Name & No. of Rooms: 2007-2015
Table 14.4	Hotels, Motels, Villas and Similar Structures Outside Koror & Airai States by No. of Rooms: 2007-2015

CHAPTER 15. FOREIGN INVESTMENT

page 175-176

Table 15.1	Foreign Investment Approval Certificates Issued by type of business and year issued: 2007 to 2015
------------	---

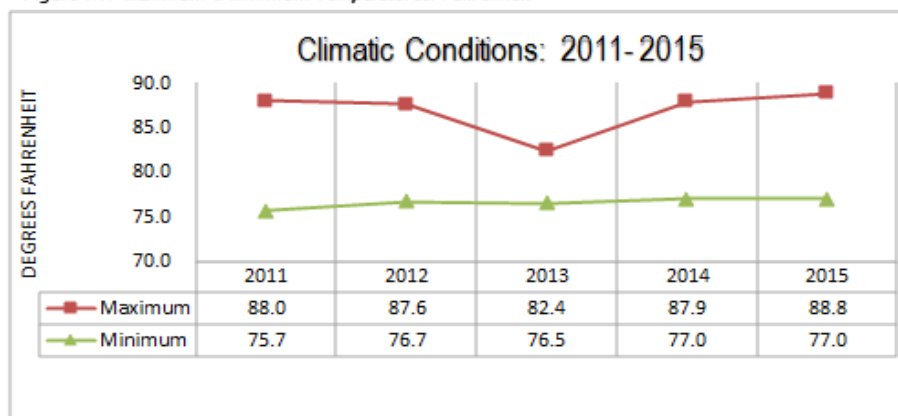
Chapter 1

CLIMATE STATISTICS

Table 1.1 Climatic Conditions: 2011 to 2015 (Degrees Fahrenheit)

Climatic Conditions	Temperatures				
	2011	2012	2013	2014	2015
Temperature					
Maximum	88.0	87.6	82.4	87.9	88.8
Minimum	75.7	76.7	76.5	77.0	77.0
Extreme					
Maximum	92.1	90.7	91.5	90.7	90.7
Minimum	66.0	72.7	73.7	72.8	72.8

Source: Weather Service Office, Koror, Republic of Palau

Figure 1.1. Maximum & Minimum Temperatures: Fahrenheit**Table 1.2 Monthly Average Temperatures: 2011 to 2015 (Degrees Fahrenheit)**

Month	Average Temperatures				
	2011	2012	2013	2014	2015
Average	81.8	82.2	82.4	82.5	82.9
January	82.3	82.7	82.7	81.7	82.6
February	81.7	81.5	81.8	81.6	81.6
March	81.9	82.3	82.9	82.0	82.2
April	82.3	82.8	83.1	82.7	83.5
May	82.7	82.4	83.3	83.3	84.2
June	81.3	81.8	82.3	83.0	82.8
July	80.5	81.2	81.8	81.9	83.0
August	80.8	81.3	81.2	82.5	82.0
September	81.4	81.4	81.9	81.5	82.3
October	81.8	82.7	82.2	82.5	84.3
November	82.9	83.3	82.5	83.3	83.1
December	82.4	82.6	83.3	83.4	83.3

Source: Weather Service Office, Koror, Republic of Palau

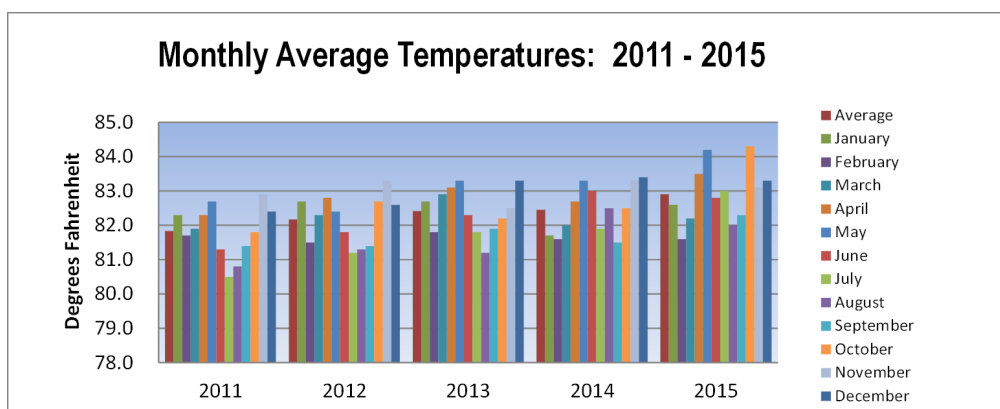
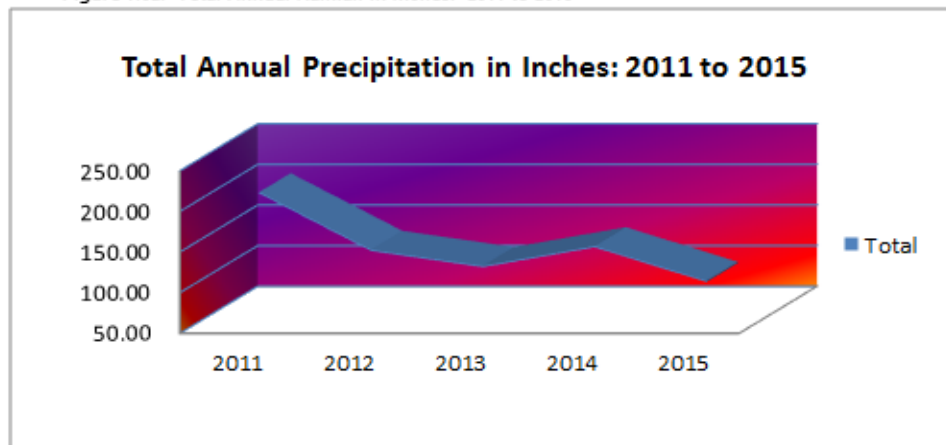
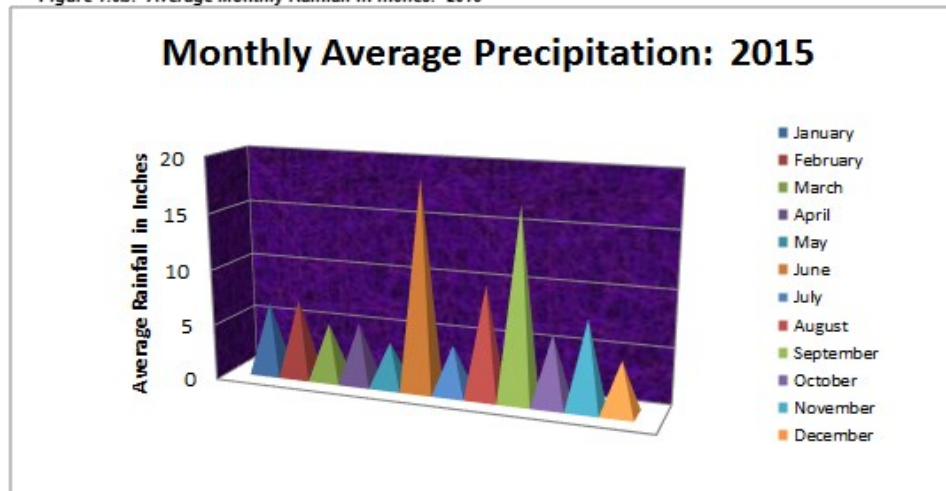


Table 1.3 Monthly Precipitation: 2011 to 2015

Month	2011	2012	2013	2014	2015
Total	205.85	134.81	114.78	139.27	96.54
Average	17.15	11.23	9.57	11.61	8.05
January	18.62	3.65	7.29	17.27	6.48
February	13.95	10.81	7.91	7.79	7.07
March	15.30	9.03	4.13	5.08	5.11
April	12.30	8.79	7.57	16.38	5.47
May	20.24	14.49	12.87	7.45	4.00
June	22.62	16.54	11.70	9.91	18.57
July	28.22	16.36	11.94	22.45	4.37
August	20.94	13.72	13.35	10.40	9.90
September	21.45	13.01	7.53	16.10	16.88
October	14.38	9.23	10.19	7.45	6.24
November	7.04	7.66	13.11	5.85	7.86
December	10.79	11.52	7.19	13.14	4.59

Source: Weather Service Office, Koror, Republic of Palau

Figure 1.3a. Total Annual Rainfall in Inches: 2011 to 2015*Figure 1.3b. Average Monthly Rainfall in Inches: 2015*

Chapter **2**

POPULATION STATISTICS

**Table 2.1 Population and Growth Rate: 1990, 1995, 2000, & 2005 Censuses;
2012 Mini Census and 2015 Census**

Census/ Survey Year	Population	Average Annual Growth Rate (%)	Urban Population		Rural Population	
			Number	Percent	Number	Percent
1990	15,122	2.30	10,501	69.4	4,621	30.6
1995	17,225	2.60	12,299	71.4	4,926	28.6
2000	19,129	2.10	13,303	69.5	5,826	30.5
2005	19,907	0.80	15,399	77.4	4,508	22.6
2012	17,501	-0.41	14,202	81.1	3,299	18.9
2015	17,661	0.03	13,899	78.7	3,762	21.3

Sources: Census Reports: 1990, 1995, 2000, 2005, 2012 Mini Census & 2015 Census, Republic of Palau

Table 2.2 Land Area and Population Density by State of Residence: 2015

State of Residence	Land Area*		Population Density		
	Sq. Mi.	Sq. Km.	Population	Per Sq. Mi.	Per Sq. Km
Total	161.94	416	17,661	109.1	42.5
Aimeliik	14	37	334	23.9	9.0
Airai	19	49	2,455	129.2	50.1
Angaur	3	8	119	39.7	14.9
Hatohobei	0.3	0.7	25	92.6	36.0
Kayangel	0.7	1.7	54	80.6	31.0
Koror*	22	58	11,754	534.3	202.7
Melekeok	10	25	277	27.7	11.1
Ngaraard	11	29	413	37.5	14.2
Ngardmau	12	30	185	15.4	6.2
Ngaremlengui	24	61	350	14.6	5.7
Ngatpang	14	35	282	20.1	8.1
Ngchesar	15	38	291	19.4	7.7
Ngarchelong	3	8	316	105.3	39.5
Ngiwal	6	16	282	47.0	17.6
Peleliu	7	17	484	69.1	28.5
Sonsorol	1	3	40	40.0	13.3

Source: 2015 Census, Republic of Palau

Notel: * Koror includes Outside of Palau and Unknown

* Land Area provided by the Office of PALARIS

Table 2.3 Population by State: 1995, 2000, 2005, 2012 Mini Census and 2015 Censuses

State of Residence	Population					Percent Change
	1995	2000	2005	2012	2015	
Total	17,225	19,129	19,907	17,501	17,661	0.9%
Aimeliik	419	272	270	281	334	18.9%
Airai	1,481	2,104	2,723	2,537	2,455	-3.2%
Angaur	193	188	320	130	119	-8.5%
Hatohobei	51	23	44	10	25	150.0%
Kayangel	124	138	188	76	54	-28.9%
Koror	12,299	13,303	12,676	11,665	11,754	0.8%
Melekeok	261	239	391	299	277	-7.4%
Ngaraard	421	638	581	453	413	-8.8%
Ngardmau	162	221	166	195	185	-5.1%
Ngaremlengui	281	367	317	309	350	13.3%
Ngatpang	221	280	464	257	282	9.7%
Ngchesar	228	267	254	287	291	1.4%
Ngerchelong	253	286	488	281	316	12.5%
Ngiwal	176	193	223	226	282	24.8%
Peleliu	575	571	702	489	484	-1.0%
Sonsorol	80	39	100	6	40	566.7%

Source: 1995, 2000, 2005 Census, 2012 Mini Census & 2015 Census

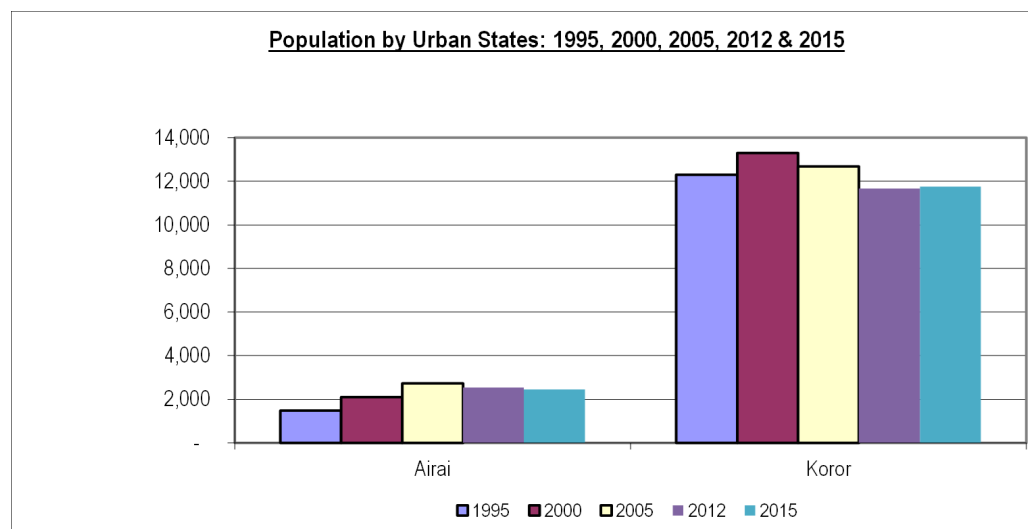
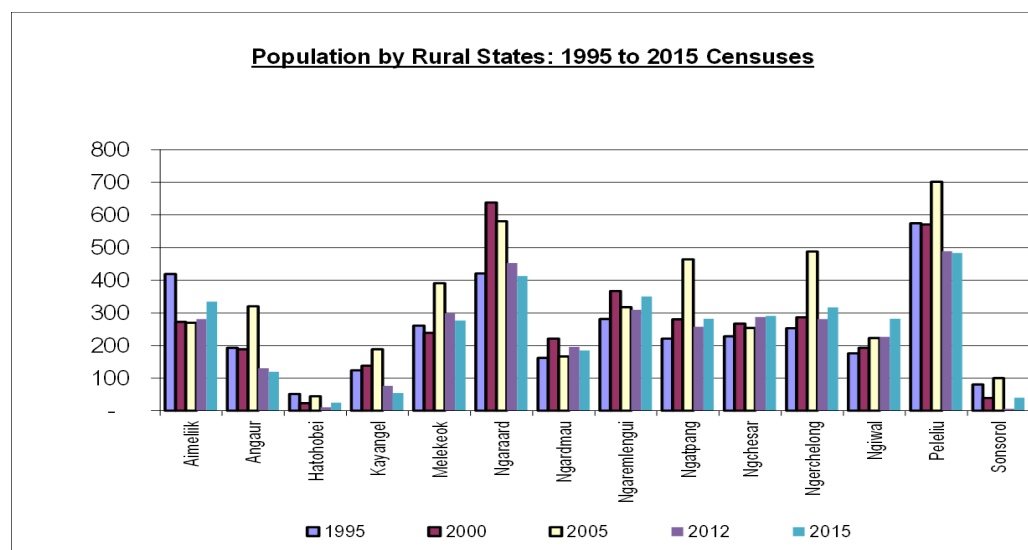


Table 2.4 Population by Age: 1990, 1995, 2000, 2005, 2012 & 2015

Age Group	Total					
	1990	1995	2000	2005	2012	2015
Total	15,122	17,225	19,129	19,907	17,501	17,661
Less than 5	1,513	1,762	1,308	1,363	1,164	1,200
5 to 9	1,529	1,551	1,700	1,521	1,212	1,219
10 to 14	1,534	1,527	1,555	1,914	1,156	1,209
15 to 19	1,464	1,282	1,382	1,462	1,425	1,201
20 to 24	1,340	1,427	1,342	1,266	1,132	1,195
25 to 29	1,403	1,741	1,910	1,583	1,229	1,217
30 to 34	1,338	1,717	2,169	1,856	1,387	1,338
35 to 39	1,243	1,583	1,891	1,965	1,562	1,420
40 to 44	873	1,261	1,651	1,887	1,505	1,501
45 to 49	666	943	1,272	1,534	1,522	1,538
50 to 54	513	603	886	1,182	1,225	1,363
55 to 59	403	488	563	732	1,035	1,126
60 to 64	387	361	463	506	792	851
65 to 69	332	328	318	373	416	554
70 to 74	249	278	274	257	277	314
75 and over	335	373	445	506	462	415
<i>Median Age</i>	<i>25.6</i>	<i>28.1</i>	<i>30.8</i>	<i>32.3</i>	<i>35.0</i>	<i>35.9</i>

Source: Census Reports: 1990, 1995, 2000, 2005, 2012 Mini Census & 2015

Table 2.4a Population by Age and Sex: 1990, 1995, 2000, 2005, 2012 & 2015

Age Group	Total					
	1990	1995	2000	2005	2012	2015
Male	8,139	9,213	10,450	10,699	9,217	9,433
Less than 5	766	916	690	685	596	653
5 to 9	793	797	856	805	650	614
10 to 14	807	798	794	964	599	636
15 to 19	795	684	738	715	749	624
20 to 24	738	723	731	712	605	687
25 to 29	799	929	1,106	942	636	694
30 to 34	768	1,005	1,219	1,072	778	759
35 to 39	720	927	1,104	1,132	865	813
40 to 44	514	727	976	1,096	826	861
45 to 49	375	553	750	842	809	820
50 to 54	279	329	510	624	668	708
55 to 59	208	249	306	393	563	605
60 to 64	181	174	230	254	398	432
65 to 69	154	145	161	170	208	271
70 to 74	117	122	115	119	118	137
75 +	125	135	164	174	149	119
<i>Median Age</i>	<i>26.1</i>	<i>28.7</i>	<i>31.3</i>	<i>32.5</i>	<i>34.0</i>	<i>35.3</i>
Female	6,983	8,012	8,679	9,208	8,284	8,228
Less than 5	747	846	618	678	568	547
5 to 9	736	754	844	716	562	605
10 to 14	727	729	761	950	557	573
15 to 19	669	598	644	747	676	577
20 to 24	602	704	611	554	527	508
25 to 29	604	812	804	641	593	523
30 to 34	570	712	950	784	609	579
35 to 39	523	656	787	833	697	607
40 to 44	359	534	675	791	679	640
45 to 49	291	390	522	692	713	718
50 to 54	234	274	376	558	557	655
55 to 59	195	239	257	339	472	521
60 to 64	206	187	233	252	394	419
65 to 69	178	183	157	203	208	283
70 to 74	132	156	159	138	159	177
75 and over	210	238	281	332	313	296
<i>Median Age</i>	<i>25.1</i>	<i>27.3</i>	<i>30.3</i>	<i>32.0</i>	<i>35.0</i>	<i>36.7</i>

Source: Census Reports: 1990, 1995, 2000, 2005, 2012 Mini Census & 2015

Table 2.5 Population by Relationship: 1990, 1995, 2000, 2005, 2012 & 2015

Relationship	1990	1995	2000	2005	2012	2015
Total persons	15,122	17,225	19,129	19,907	17,501	17,661
<i>In households</i>	<i>14,440</i>	<i>14,439</i>	<i>15,520</i>	<i>18,182</i>	<i>15,266</i>	<i>16,044</i>
Householder	2,885	2,973	3,350	4,707	4,342	4,713
Family householder	2,445	2,650	2,951	3,580	-	4,435
Nonfamily householder	440	323	399	1,127	-	278
Spouse	1,847	1,955	2,116	2,596	2,391	2,353
Child	5,279	4,936	5,145	5,260	4,516	4,277
Other relatives	3,484	3,858	3,907	3,606	3,254	3,290
Nonrelatives	945	717	1,002	2,013	763	1,411
<i>In group quarters</i>	<i>682</i>	<i>2,786</i>	<i>3,609</i>	<i>1,725</i>	<i>2,235</i>	<i>1,617</i>
Inmate	67	105	64	103	61	1,370
Other	615	2,681	3,545	1,622	2,174	247

Sources: 1990 Census, tables 125 & 7; 1995, 2000 & 2005 Censuses, table 7, 2012 Mini Census Table 3 & 4, 2015 Census Table 7

Notes: (1) Population per household is the number of persons in households divided by the number of householders.

(2) Population per family is the number of (related) persons in families divided by the number of family householders.

(3) Persons in families exclude non-family householders and non-relatives

(4) Other relatives refer to any household member related to the householder by birth, blood, marriage or adoption.

(5) Persons not living in households are classified as living in group quarters of institutional and non-institutional types.

Table 2.6 Age distribution by Sex; Urban & Rural Population: 2012

Age Group	Total Population	Total		Urban		Rural	
		Male	Female	Male	Female	Male	Female
Total	17,501	9,217	8,284	7,506	6,696	1,711	1,588
Less than 5	1,164	596	568	490	449	106	119
5 to 9	1,212	650	562	502	431	148	131
10 to 14	1,156	599	557	456	423	143	134
15 to 19	1,425	749	676	603	546	146	130
20 to 24	1,132	605	527	523	464	82	63
25 to 29	1,229	636	593	561	532	75	61
30 to 34	1,387	778	609	676	531	102	78
35 to 39	1,562	865	697	751	589	114	108
40 to 44	1,505	826	679	686	558	140	121
45 to 49	1,522	809	713	661	572	148	141
50 to 54	1,225	668	557	512	435	156	122
55 to 59	1,035	563	472	435	378	128	94
60 to 64	792	398	394	296	300	102	94
65 to 69	416	208	208	159	153	49	55
70 to 74	277	118	159	91	113	27	46
75 and over	462	149	313	104	222	45	91

Source: 2012 Mini Census, Republic of Palau

Table 2.6a Age distribution by Sex; Urban & Rural Population: 2015

Age Group	Total Population	Total		Urban		Rural	
		Male	Female	Male	Female	Male	Female
Total	17,661	9,433	8,228	7,620	6,589	1,813	1,639
Less than 5	1,200	653	547	528	434	125	113
5 to 9	1,219	614	605	483	449	131	156
10 to 14	1,209	636	573	489	427	147	146
15 to 19	1,201	624	577	495	480	129	97
20 to 24	1,195	687	508	587	431	100	77
25 to 29	1,217	694	523	581	460	113	63
30 to 34	1,338	759	579	661	502	98	77
35 to 39	1,420	813	607	701	514	112	93
40 to 44	1,501	861	640	715	520	146	120
45 to 49	1,538	820	718	657	591	163	127
50 to 54	1,363	708	655	549	518	159	137
55 to 59	1,126	605	521	459	397	146	124
60 to 64	851	432	419	318	323	114	96
65 to 69	554	271	283	202	212	69	71
70 to 74	314	137	177	106	127	31	50
75 and over	415	119	296	89	204	30	92

Source: 2015 Census, Republic of Palau

Table 2.7 Marital Status by Birthplace: 2015

Table 2.11: Marital Status by Employment, 2019

Marital Status	Total	Palau																Asia			USA,		Other	
		Total	Kayange	Ngerehelong	Ngaraard	Ngirwal	Melekeok	Ngchesar	Airai	Aimeilik	Ngatpang	Ngardmau	Ngeremleng	Angaur	Peleliu	Koror	Sonsorol	Hato Hobei	Total Asia	Philippines	China Taiwan	Guam, CNMI	FSM	Countries
Males 15 + years	7,530	4,713	60	242	264	131	145	146	393	147	66	95	146	103	310	2,434	15	16	1,716	1,477	239	194	153	754
Never married	2,869	1,771	14	68	65	34	43	33	152	38	31	37	47	24	100	1,077	3	5	569	435	134	94	107	328
Legally married	3,832	2,290	36	143	163	78	84	94	183	95	24	48	77	54	170	1,025	9	7	1,027	936	91	84	33	398
Consensually married	360	276	3	6	8	7	8	6	28	6	4	2	9	7	14	164	2	2	59	51	8	4	9	12
Widowed	168	138	2	14	8	9	2	8	12	4	4	1	5	9	15	43	1	1	20	17	3	1	1	8
Separated	173	134	5	5	6	3	4	2	10	1	-	5	3	6	9	75	-	-	29	29	-	3	1	6
Divorced	128	104	-	6	14	-	4	3	8	3	3	2	5	3	2	50	-	1	12	9	3	8	2	2
Females 15 + years	6,503	4,718	69	222	319	143	147	178	353	141	58	68	159	95	333	2,415	8	10	1,286	1,138	148	140	140	219
Never married	2,007	1,354	17	41	57	19	25	33	111	36	21	19	34	15	63	861	1	1	443	388	55	55	61	94
Legally married	2,983	2,118	28	110	157	75	70	81	145	60	27	33	82	41	157	1,045	3	4	647	567	80	66	54	98
Consensually married	339	252	4	8	6	5	4	6	15	4	-	1	4	7	10	176	1	1	57	52	5	6	13	11
Widowed	765	666	16	52	71	36	35	44	52	31	7	8	31	24	75	180	3	1	77	74	3	5	8	9
Separated	182	136	1	2	8	4	5	5	11	3	1	3	5	3	14	69	-	2	38	37	1	5	1	2
Divorced	227	192	3	9	20	4	8	9	19	7	2	4	3	5	14	84	-	1	24	20	4	3	3	5

Source: 2015 Census, Table 72b

Table 2.8 Age Specific Fertility Rate and Total Fertility Rate by Women 15-49 Years: 1990, 1995, 2000, 2005, 2012 & 2015

Age Group of Women	Age Specific Fertility Rate (ASFR)					
	1990	1995	2000*	2005*	2012*	2015
15-19	0.045	0.055	0.025	0.031	0.034	0.028
20-24	0.151	0.129	0.093	0.117	0.123	0.134
25-29	0.185	0.105	0.095	0.087	0.103	0.122
30-34	0.111	0.076	0.075	0.093	0.107	0.095
35-39	0.054	0.075	0.047	0.048	0.056	0.043
40-44	0.019	0.024	0.030	0.025	0.022	0.020
45-49	0.003	0.003	0.002	0.003	-	-
Total Fertility Rate (TFR)	2.84	2.33	1.83	2.02	2.23	2.21

Sources: 1990 Census Monograph, table 6.12; 1995, 2000 & 2005 Census & 2012 Mini Census; Bureau of Public Health, Republic of Palau

Note: (1) Age Specific Fertility Rate is the number of births in a year to mothers of a specified age per woman of the same age.

(2) Total Fertility Rate represents the average number of children a group of women of child-bearing age would have by the end of their reproductive years.

(3) (*) Computed based on registered live births for Jan-Dec, 2000 & 2005.

Table 2.9 Dependency Ratio: 1990, 1995, 2000, 2005, 2012 & 2015

Age Group	1990	1995	2000	2005	2012	2015
Total	15,122	17,225	19,129	19,907	17,501	17,661
0 to 14 yrs	4,576	4,840	4,563	4,798	3,532	3,628
15 to 64 yrs	9,630	11,406	13,529	13,973	12,814	12,750
65 + yrs	916	979	1,037	1,136	1,155	1,283
Dependency Ratio	57.0	51.0	41.4	42.5	36.6	38.5

Source: Bureau of Budget and Planning, Ministry of Finance, Republic of Palau

Dependency ratio is the number of dependents (ages under 15 & over 64 years) divided by the number of potential workers (ages 15 to 64 years)

Table 2.10 Children Ever Born by Women 15 Years & Over: 1990, 1995, 2000, 2005 & 2015 Census

Age Group	1990	1995	2000	2005*	2015
Children Per Woman	2.79	2.48	2.13	1.18	1.75
15 to 19 years	0.09	0.13	0.04	0.03	0.03
20 to 24 years	0.67	0.56	0.40	0.50	0.42
25 to 29 years	1.31	1.06	0.85	1.07	0.85
30 to 34 years	2.04	1.77	1.33	1.63	1.32
35 to 44 years	3.28	2.69	2.06	2.37	2.03
45 to 54 years	4.79	3.80	2.98	1.58	2.52
55 to 59 years	6.20	5.18	4.21	-	2.93
60 to 64 years	6.55	5.72	5.15	-	3.31
65 years and over	5.63	5.94	5.95	-	1.36
Women	4,773	5,683	6,456	6,864	6,503
15 to 19 years	669	598	644	747	577
20 to 24 years	602	704	611	554	508
25 to 29 years	604	812	804	641	523
30 to 34 years	570	712	950	784	579
35 to 44 years	882	1,190	1,462	1,624	1,247
45 to 54 years	525	664	898	1,250	1,373
55 to 59 years	195	239	257	339	521
60 to 64 years	206	187	233	252	419
65 years and over	520	577	597	673	756
Children Ever Born	13,315	14,066	13,742	8,086	11,368
15 to 19 years	58	79	23	25	20
20 to 24 years	401	397	243	276	212
25 to 29 years	789	864	681	685	442
30 to 34 years	1,165	1,262	1,266	1,278	764
35 to 44 years	2,896	3,205	3,019	3,845	2,527
45 to 54 years	2,517	2,525	2,679	1,977	3,457
55 to 59 years	1,209	1,239	1,081	-	1,529
60 to 64 years	1,350	1,069	1,200	-	1,386
65 years and over	2,930	3,426	3,550	-	1,031

Sources: Various Census Reports; 1995 Census & 2000, 2005 & 2015 Census, Republic of Palau

Notes: (1) "Children ever born" includes all live births a woman had ever had, including babies who died even shortly after birth."

(2) *2005 data for children ever born not available

Table 2.11 Males per 100 females by Age Group: 2012

Age Group	2012			
	Total	Males	Females	Males per 100 Females
Total	17,501	9,217	8,284	111
0 to 4 years	1,164	596	568	105
5 to 9 years	1,212	650	562	116
10 to 14 years	1,156	599	557	108
15 to 19 years	1,425	749	676	111
20 to 24 years	1,132	605	527	115
25 to 29 years	1,229	636	593	107
30 to 34 years	1,387	778	609	128
35 to 39 years	1,562	865	697	124
40 to 44 years	1,505	826	679	122
45 to 49 years	1,522	809	713	113
50 to 54 years	1,225	668	557	120
55 to 59 years	1,035	563	472	119
60 to 64 years	792	398	394	101
65 to 69 years	416	208	208	100
70 to 74 years	277	118	159	74
75 yrs and over	462	149	313	48

Source: 2012 Mini Census, Republic of Palau

Table 2.11a Males per 100 females by Age Group: 2015

Age Group	2015			
	Total	Males	Females	Males per 100 Females
Total	17,661	9,433	8,228	115
0 to 4 years	1,200	653	547	119
5 to 9 years	1,219	614	605	101
10 to 14 years	1,209	636	573	111
15 to 19 years	1,201	624	577	108
20 to 24 years	1,195	687	508	135
25 to 29 years	1,217	694	523	133
30 to 34 years	1,338	759	579	131
35 to 39 years	1,420	813	607	134
40 to 44 years	1,501	861	640	135
45 to 49 years	1,538	820	718	114
50 to 54 years	1,363	708	655	108
55 to 59 years	1,126	605	521	116
60 to 64 years	851	432	419	103
65 to 69 years	554	271	283	96
70 to 74 years	314	137	177	77
75 yrs and over	415	119	296	40

Source: 2015 Census, Republic of Palau



Chapter **3**

HOUSING STATISTICS

Table 3.1 Housing Units by Occupancy, Vacancy, and State of Residence: 2005

State of Residence	Total Housing Units	Total Occup. Housing	Owner-occupied			Renter-occupied			Vacant Units
			Total	With Mortgage	No Mortgage	Total	For Cash	No Cash	
								Rent	
Total	5,355	4,707	3,028	609	2,419	1,679	876	803	648
Aimeliik	104	78	46	8	38	32	2	30	26
Airai	618	529	312	163	149	217	56	161	89
Angaur	87	86	82	2	80	4	2	2	1
Hatothobei	20	20	20	-	20	-	-	-	-
Kayangel	62	48	46	2	44	2	-	2	14
Koror	3,279	2,993	1,687	313	1,374	1,306	799	507	286
Melekeok	181	103	91	9	82	12	2	10	78
Ngaraard	145	120	102	9	93	18	3	15	25
Ngarchelong	198	150	124	14	110	26	6	20	48
Ngardmau	55	47	46	23	23	1	1	-	8
Ngaremlengui	79	78	76	4	72	2	-	2	1
Ngatpang	110	96	88	14	74	8	2	6	14
Ngchesar	86	75	71	21	50	4	-	4	11
Ngiwal	70	56	52	8	44	4	1	3	14
Peleliu	224	191	162	18	144	29	2	27	33
Sonsorol	37	37	23	1	22	14	-	14	-

Source: 2005 Census of Population and Housing, table H01, Republic of Palau

Notes: Total Housing Units include both occupied and vacant units.

Table 3.2 Housing Units by Occupancy, Vacancy, and State of Residence: 2015

State of Residence	Total Housing Units	Total Occup. Housing	Owner-occupied			Renter-occupied			Vacant Units
			Total	With Mortgage	No Mortgage	Total	No Cash		
							For Cash	Rent	
Total	5,803	4,713	3,075	583	2,492	1,638	1,205	433	1,090
Aimeliik	111	97	79	9	70	18	-	18	14
Airai	752	624	481	161	320	143	74	69	128
Angaur	59	44	43	3	40	1	-	1	15
Hatothobei	15	10	10	-	10	-	-	-	5
Kayangel	45	23	23	14	9	-	-	-	22
Koror	3,722	3,091	1,716	264	1,452	1,375	1,110	265	631
Melekeok	114	78	64	19	45	14	3	11	36
Ngaraard	181	133	113	25	88	20	3	17	48
Ngarchelong	141	94	84	7	77	10	-	10	47
Ngardmau	73	58	56	8	48	2	-	2	15
Ngaremlengui	108	91	79	8	71	12	4	8	17
Ngatpang	78	62	54	15	39	8	2	6	16
Ngchesar	102	80	72	23	49	8	-	8	22
Ngiwal	101	74	68	12	56	6	3	3	27
Peleliu	173	142	122	15	107	20	6	14	31
Sonsorol	28	12	11	-	11	1	-	1	16

Source: 2015 Census, Table H01, Republic of Palau

Notes: Total Housing Units include both occupied and vacant units.

Table 3.3 Households and Families, Persons per Household and Persons per Family by State of Residence: 2000, 2005, 2012 & 2015

State of Residence	Households				Family Households				Persons in Households				Persons in Families				Persons per Household				Persons per Family			
	2000	2005	2012	2015	2000	2005	2012	2015	2000	2005	2012	2015	2000	2005	2012	2015	2000	2005	2012	2015	2000	2005	2012	2015
Total	3,350	4,707	4,342	4,713	2,951	3,580	2,524	4,435	15,520	18,186	15,266	16,044	14,119	15,042	12,183	15,139	4.6	3.9	3.5	3.4	4.8	4.5	4.8	3.4
Aimellik	50	78	78	97	43	55	45	86	242	270	277	326	227	218	213	294	4.8	3.5	3.6	3.4	5.3	4.2	4.7	3.4
Airai	330	529	649	624	303	403	398	582	1,498	1,999	2,303	2,222	1,406	1,697	1,870	2,111	4.5	3.8	3.5	3.6	4.6	4.5	4.7	3.6
Angaur	47	86	43	44	37	74	25	42	188	320	130	118	168	282	101	113	4.0	3.7	3.0	2.7	4.5	4.1	4.0	2.7
Hatohebei	8	20	5	10	6	8	0	10	23	44	10	25	21	32	-	25	2.9	2.2	2.0	2.5	3.5	4.0	0.0	2.5
Kayangel	37	48	27	23	31	40	16	23	138	188	76	54	131	160	61	54	3.7	3.9	2.8	2.3	4.2	4.4	3.8	2.3
Koror	2,219	2,993	2,746	3,091	1,959	2,243	1,601	2,910	10,645	11,888	9,799	10,525	9,539	9,657	7,840	9,882	4.8	4.0	3.6	3.4	4.9	4.7	4.9	3.4
Melekeok	60	103	82	78	48	84	46	71	239	391	292	263	212	331	225	242	4.0	3.8	3.6	3.4	4.4	4.3	4.9	3.4
Ngaraard	109	120	117	133	93	90	59	123	473	433	402	394	438	349	305	384	4.3	3.6	3.4	3.0	4.7	4.3	5.2	3.1
Ngarchelong	70	150	89	94	61	116	48	89	280	488	281	308	271	426	212	294	4.0	3.3	3.2	3.3	4.4	3.8	4.4	3.3
Ngardmau	46	47	55	58	43	38	33	56	210	153	192	180	199	143	152	175	4.6	3.3	3.5	3.1	4.6	3.8	4.6	3.1
Ngaremlengui	68	78	76	91	62	67	49	88	310	317	309	334	299	281	265	325	4.6	4.1	4.1	3.7	4.8	4.6	5.4	3.7
Ngatpang	44	96	55	62	37	82	30	60	215	426	193	262	206	372	149	249	4.9	4.4	3.5	4.2	5.6	4.9	5.0	4.2
Ngchesar	72	75	87	80	61	61	52	77	263	244	287	273	249	214	237	269	3.7	3.3	3.3	3.4	4.1	3.7	4.6	3.5
Ngiwal	43	56	61	74	41	49	40	71	189	223	226	262	181	185	192	254	4.4	4.0	3.7	3.5	4.4	4.3	4.8	3.6
Peleliu	135	191	168	142	118	147	81	135	568	702	483	458	537	611	358	428	4.2	3.7	2.9	3.2	4.6	4.4	4.4	3.2
Sonsorol	12	37	4	12	8	23	1	12	39	100	6	40	35	84	3	40	3.3	2.7	1.5	3.3	4.4	3.7	3.0	3.3

Sources: 2000 & 2005 Census, Table H01, 2012 Mini-Census Table 4 and Table 9 & 2015 Census Table 7; Republic of Palau

Note: (1). Persons in families exclude nonfamily householders and nonrelatives

(2). Occupied Household excluding institutions

Table 3.4 Citizenship and State of Usual Residence: 2015

State of Usual Residence	Citizenship								
	Total	Palauan	Dual Palauan	USA	China	Bangladesh	Japan	FSM	Other
Total	17,661	12,538	307	299	295	522	181	315	3,204
Aimellik	334	273	4	2	-	12	2	1	40
Airai	2,455	1,819	70	61	37	81	11	15	361
Angaur	119	107	2	3	-	3	-	-	4
Hatohebei	25	22	-	-	-	-	-	2	1
Kayangel	54	52	-	-	-	-	-	-	2
Koror	11,444	7,687	199	182	243	298	153	160	2,522
Melekeok	277	226	2	4	1	17	-	1	26
Ngaraard	413	355	3	9	-	19	1	5	21
Ngarchelong	316	265	2	4	-	10	-	9	26
Ngardmau	185	175	1	1	1	3	-	-	4
Ngaremlengui	350	309	5	3	3	8	-	4	18
Ngatpang	282	228	2	6	-	14	-	2	30
Ngchesar	291	266	1	3	-	7	-	1	13
Ngiwal	282	246	5	2	-	6	-	3	20
Peleliu	484	423	1	5	-	22	4	1	28
Sonsorol	40	37	-	-	-	-	-	2	1
Outside of Palau	284	24	10	14	10	20	10	109	87
Unknown	26	24	-	-	-	2	-	-	-

Source: 2015 Census of Population, Housing & Agriculture, Table 12, Republic of Palau

Table 3.5 Occupied Housing Units in Structure by State of Residence: 2005

State of Residence	Units in Structure						
	Total	1 unit detached	1 unit attached	2 apartments	3 or 4 apartments	5 or more apartments	Other
Total	4,707	3,196	703	70	196	503	39
Aimellik	78	51	19	-	6	2	-
Airai	529	402	55	13	10	38	11
Angaur	86	80	4	-	-	2	-
Hatohobei	20	20	-	-	-	-	-
Kayangel	48	44	2	-	2	-	-
Koror	2,993	1,752	522	56	177	459	27
Melekeok	103	96	7	-	-	-	-
Ngaraard	120	111	5	1	-	2	1
Ngarchelong	150	86	64	-	-	-	-
Ngardmau	47	46	1	-	-	-	-
Ngaremlengui	78	72	6	-	-	-	-
Ngatpang	96	90	6	-	-	-	-
Ngchesar	75	73	2	-	-	-	-
Ngiwal	56	55	1	-	-	-	-
Peleliu	191	183	7	-	1	-	-
Sonsorol	37	35	2	-	-	-	-

Source: 2005 Census of Population, Housing & Agriculture, Table H02, Republic of Palau

Table 3.5a Occupied Housing Units in Structure by State of Residence: 2015

State of Residence	Units in Structure						
	Total	1 unit detached	1 unit attached	2 apartments	3 or 4 apartments	5 or more apartments	Other
Total	4,956	3,075	599	131	250	651	250
Aimellik	97	73	18	2	2	2	-
Airai	657	512	69	6	21	14	35
Angaur	44	44	-	-	-	-	-
Hatohobei	10	9	1	-	-	-	-
Kayangel	23	23	-	-	-	-	-
Koror	3,270	1,678	443	118	222	629	180
Melekeok	81	68	8	-	1	-	4
Ngaraard	138	114	12	4	2	1	5
Ngarchelong	96	91	3	-	-	-	2
Ngardmau	59	49	9	-	-	-	1
Ngaremlengui	94	83	7	-	-	-	4
Ngatpang	69	60	-	-	-	1	8
Ngchesar	82	74	6	-	-	-	2
Ngiwal	78	66	8	-	-	-	4
Peleliu	146	119	15	1	2	4	5
Sonsorol	12	12	-	-	-	-	-

Source: 2015 Census of Population, Housing & Agriculture, Table H02, Republic of Palau

Note: All Occupied housing units (including institutions).

Table 3.6 Occupied Housing Units by Wall Material and State of Residence: 2005

State of Residence	Wall Material					
	Total	Poured Concrete	Concrete Blocks	Metal	Wood	Other
Total	4,707	461	1,413	1,023	1,739	71
Aimellik	78	1	22	35	20	-
Airai	529	21	217	108	158	25
Angaur	86	14	2	50	20	-
Hatohobei	20	-	-	-	20	-
Kayangel	48	-	4	20	24	-
Koror	2,993	390	915	480	1,167	41
Melekeok	103	11	22	19	51	-
Ngaraard	120	-	19	36	65	-
Ngarchelong	150	6	38	66	40	-
Ngardmau	47	1	6	21	19	-
Ngaremlengui	78	-	21	35	22	-
Ngatpang	96	2	20	60	14	-
Ngchesar	75	1	18	20	36	-
Ngiwal	56	-	15	16	24	1
Peleliu	191	12	94	57	24	4
Sonsorol	37	2	-	-	35	-

Source: 2005 Census of Population and Housing, table H03, Republic of Palau

Table 3.6a Occupied Housing Units by Wall Material and State of Residence: 2015

State of Residence	Wall Material							
	Total	Poured Concrete	Concrete Blocks	Metal	Wood	Wood on Concrete	Metal on Concrete	Other
Total	4,713	848	1,158	548	1,211	720	141	87
Aimellik	97	1	32	28	18	14	2	2
Airai	624	91	202	32	146	120	13	20
Angaur	44	-	7	15	16	5	-	1
Hatohobei	10	-	-	1	9	-	-	-
Kayangel	23	-	2	12	3	3	1	2
Koror	3,091	662	718	319	776	461	103	52
Melekeok	78	18	20	12	17	6	2	3
Ngaraard	133	7	35	18	52	21	-	-
Ngarchelong	94	15	21	17	19	17	3	2
Ngardmau	58	3	3	13	33	2	3	1
Ngaremlengui	91	7	14	21	27	19	3	-
Ngatpang	62	2	17	21	14	5	2	1
Ngchesar	80	6	15	16	29	10	4	-
Ngiwal	74	11	18	10	17	13	3	2
Peleliu	142	25	54	13	23	24	2	1
Sonsorol	12	-	-	-	12	-	-	-

Source: 2015 Census of Population and Housing, table H03, Republic of Palau

Note: All Occupied housing units (excluding institutions).

Table 3.7 Occupied Housing Units by Roof Material and State of Residence: 2015

State of Residence	Roof Material		
	Total	Concrete	Metal / Wood / Other
Total	4,713	690	4,023
Aimellik	97	5	92
Airai	624	81	543
Angaur	44	-	44
Hatohobei	10	-	10
Kayangel	23	1	22
Koror	3,091	563	2,528
Melekeok	78	7	71
Ngaraard	133	4	129
Ngarchelong	94	2	92
Ngardmau	58	3	55
Ngaremlengui	91	4	87
Ngatpang	62	3	59
Ngchesar	80	5	75
Ngiwal	74	3	71
Peleliu	142	9	133
Sonsorol	12	-	12

Source: 2015 Census of Population, Housing & Agriculture, Table H03, Republic of Palau

Note: All Occupied housing unit (excluding institutions).

Table 3.8 Occupied Housing Units by Foundation Material and State of Residence: 2015

State of Residence	Foundation Material			
	Total	Concrete	Concrete Posts or Blocks	Wood piers / pilings / Other
Total	4,713	2,822	814	1,077
Aimellik	97	70	7	20
Airai	624	349	141	134
Angaur	44	38	5	1
Hatohobei	10	2	-	8
Kayangel	23	17	3	3
Koror	3,091	1,905	503	683
Melekeok	78	59	11	8
Ngaraard	133	55	37	41
Ngarchelong	94	59	6	29
Ngardmau	58	13	17	28
Ngaremlengui	91	52	9	30
Ngatpang	62	41	3	18
Ngchesar	80	35	7	38
Ngiwal	74	54	13	7
Peleliu	142	65	52	25
Sonsorol	12	8	-	4

Source: 2015 Census of Population, Housing & Agriculture, table H03, Republic of Palau

Note: All Occupied housing unit (excluding institutions).

Table 3.9 Occupied Housing Units by Number of Rooms and State of Residence: 2005

State of Residence	Rooms (Occupied Housing Units)								
	Total	1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8 or more
Total	4,707	237	685	649	1,057	1,116	525	219	219
Aimellik	78	6	7	9	12	18	21	3	2
Airai	529	21	62	67	136	131	60	27	25
Angaur	86	2	20	26	26	10	-	2	-
Hatohobei	20	-	20	-	-	-	-	-	-
Kayangel	48	-	6	6	18	6	6	6	-
Koror	2,993	187	495	364	573	713	345	151	165
Melekeok	103	-	5	19	42	23	8	4	2
Ngaraard	120	-	17	31	36	23	7	4	2
Ngarchelong	150	-	4	28	60	32	12	6	8
Ngardmau	47	3	3	18	12	10	-	1	-
Ngaremlengui	78	4	8	16	21	17	8	2	2
Ngatpang	96	-	2	18	26	24	14	8	4
Ngchesar	75	4	5	18	23	23	1	-	1
Ngiwal	56	1	6	9	19	15	6	-	-
Peleliu	191	3	11	14	49	64	37	5	8
Sonsorol	37	6	14	6	4	7	-	-	-

Source: 2005 Census of Population and Housing, table H04, Republic of Palau

Table 3.9a Occupied Housing Units by Number of Rooms and State of Residence: 2015

State of Residence	Rooms (Occupied Housing Units)								
	Total	1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8 or more
Total	4,713	325	495	761	1,068	1,049	498	245	272
Aimellik	97	5	5	9	29	21	15	7	6
Airai	624	18	41	95	145	165	81	35	44
Angaur	44	-	1	9	19	11	3	-	1
Hatohobei	10	2	6	2	-	-	-	-	-
Kayangel	23	-	-	6	4	11	2	-	-
Koror	3,091	268	361	498	622	648	316	177	201
Melekeok	78	1	5	10	27	22	10	-	3
Ngaraard	133	5	13	29	47	27	10	2	-
Ngarchelong	94	1	11	17	32	23	6	1	3
Ngardmau	58	2	5	14	15	19	1	2	-
Ngaremlengui	91	12	14	13	17	20	7	7	1
Ngatpang	62	4	5	8	13	14	9	3	6
Ngchesar	80	3	7	13	34	12	7	3	1
Ngiwal	74	1	6	9	29	14	11	2	2
Peleliu	142	1	11	25	33	42	20	6	4
Sonsorol	12	2	4	4	2	-	-	-	-

Source: 2015 Census of Population, Housing & Agriculture, table H04, Republic of Palau

Note: All Occupied housing unit (excluding institutions).

Table 3.10 Occupied Housing Units by Plumbing Facilities and State of Residence: 2015

State of Residence	Total	Complete Plumbing With			Without complete plumbing
		Total	hot & cold water	cold water only	
Total	4,713	3,605	987	2,618	1,108
Aimellik	97	74	20	54	23
Airai	624	550	170	380	74
Angaur	44	44	-	44	-
Hatohobei	10	-	-	-	10
Kayangel	23	16	-	16	7
Koror	3,091	2,270	717	1,553	821
Melekeok	78	67	9	58	11
Ngaraard	133	119	17	102	14
Ngarchelong	94	64	3	61	30
Ngardmau	58	50	1	49	8
Ngaremlengui	91	55	5	50	36
Ngatpang	62	47	9	38	15
Ngchesar	80	68	13	55	12
Ngiwal	74	72	14	58	2
Peleliu	142	109	9	100	33
Sonsorol	12	-	-	-	12

Source: 2015 Census of Population, Housing & Agriculture table h05, Republic of Palau

Note: All Occupied housing units (excluding institutions).

Table 3.11 Occupied Housing Units by Source of Water and State of Residence: 2015

State of Residence	Water Source					
	Total	Public System	Public System & Catchment	Catchment Tanks or Drums	Public Standpipe	Some Other Source
Total	4,713	4,199	361	105	9	39
Aimellik	97	69	2	19	-	7
Airai	624	573	32	7	2	10
Angaur	44	24	20	-	-	-
Hatohobei	10	-	-	10	-	-
Kayangel	23	7	3	11	-	2
Koror	3,091	2,900	167	9	-	15
Melekeok	78	67	10	1	-	-
Ngaraard	133	112	19	1	1	-
Ngarchelong	94	56	24	14	-	-
Ngardmau	58	55	-	1	1	1
Ngaremlengui	91	77	3	6	3	2
Ngatpang	62	28	25	7	1	1
Ngchesar	80	70	6	3	-	1
Ngiwal	74	64	9	1	-	-
Peleliu	142	97	41	3	1	-
Sonsorol	12	-	-	12	-	-

Source: 2015 Census of Population, Housing & Agriculture table h05, Republic of Palau

Note: All Occupied housing units (excluding institutions).

Table 3.12 Occupied Housing Units by Hot and Cold Piped Water and State of Residence: 2015

State of Residence	Hot and Cold Piped Water						
	Total	Hot & Cold Water in the Unit	Hot & Cold Water in the Building	Only Cold Water in the Unit	Only Cold Water in the Building	Only Cold Water Outside	No Piped Water
Total	4,713	910	184	2,842	470	244	63
Aimellik	97	16	2	64	4	6	5
Airai	624	147	22	419	21	5	10
Angaur	44	-	-	44	-	-	-
Hatohobei	10	-	-	-	-	-	10
Kayangel	23	-	-	17	-	6	-
Koror	3,091	678	151	1,677	424	157	4
Melekeok	78	8	1	60	3	5	1
Ngaraard	133	11	1	112	7	1	1
Ngarchelong	94	2	1	66	1	14	10
Ngardmau	58	1	-	53	2	1	1
Ngaremlengui	91	5	-	51	-	35	-
Ngatpang	62	8	1	39	-	7	7
Ngchesar	80	11	-	63	2	3	1
Ngiwal	74	13	-	59	1	-	1
Peleliu	142	10	5	118	5	4	-
Sonsorol	12	-	-	-	-	-	12

Source: 2015 Census of Population, Housing & Agriculture, table H06, Republic of Palau

Note: All occupied housing units (excluding institutions).

Table 3.13 Occupied Housing Units by Source of Drinking Water and State of Residence: 2015

State of Residence	Total	Public Water	Rain-Water	Bottled Water	Rain and Bottled Water
Total	4,713	2,017	1,055	1,346	295
Aimellik	97	4	81	11	1
Airai	624	317	87	177	43
Angaur	44	18	22	1	3
Hatohobei	10	-	10	-	-
Kayangel	23	-	23	-	-
Koror	3,091	1,416	406	1,080	189
Melekeok	78	31	15	29	3
Ngaraard	133	28	66	12	27
Ngarchelong	94	14	68	5	7
Ngardmau	58	57	1	-	-
Ngaremlengui	91	66	20	1	4
Ngatpang	62	1	56	5	-
Ngchesar	80	53	16	8	3
Ngiwal	74	12	36	13	13
Peleliu	142	-	136	4	2
Sonsorol	12	-	12	-	-

Source: 2015 Census of Population, Housing & Agriculture, table H06, Republic of Palau

Note: All Occupied housing units (excluding institutions).

Table 3.14 Occupied Housing Units by Toilet Facilities and State of Residence: 2015

State of Residence	Toilet					
	Total	Flush Toilet in the Unit	Flush Toilet in the Building	Flush Toilet outside Building	Out house or Privy.	Other or None
Total	4,713	3,297	564	464	368	20
Aimellik	97	61	2	12	22	-
Airai	624	480	58	45	38	3
Angaur	44	24	-	3	17	-
Hatohobei	10	-	-	-	10	-
Kayangel	23	17	-	1	5	-
Koror	3,091	2,201	476	298	102	14
Melekeok	78	69	2	4	3	-
Ngaraard	133	88	7	18	19	1
Ngarchelong	94	59	3	6	26	-
Ngardmau	58	22	-	10	25	1
Ngaremlengui	91	54	-	14	23	-
Ngatpang	62	48	1	6	6	1
Ngchesar	80	47	-	16	17	-
Ngiwal	74	64	-	7	3	-
Peleliu	142	63	15	24	40	-
Sonsorol	12	-	-	-	12	-

Source: 2015 Census of Population and Housing, table H06, Republic of Palau

Note: "Unit" refers to one-family house either detached from or attached to other houses.

"Building" refers to building with two or more than two apartments.

All occupied housing units (excluding institutions)

Table 3.15 Occupied Housing Units by Fuel for Cooking and State of Residence: 2015

State of Residence	Fuel for Cooking					
	Electricity	Gas	Kerosene	Biomass	Other	None
Total	1,891	4,144	369	338	11	17
Aimellik	14	81	10	2	-	1
Airai	271	537	57	51	8	3
Angaur	38	43	1	28	-	-
Hatohobei	-	10	1	6	-	-
Kayangel	6	20	1	7	-	-
Koror	1,237	2,687	194	147	1	11
Melekeok	23	76	1	3	-	-
Ngaraard	60	122	22	32	-	-
Ngarchelong	11	87	19	19	-	1
Ngardmau	32	56	5	6	-	-
Ngaremlengui	12	84	6	1	-	-
Ngatpang	8	57	3	-	-	-
Ngchesar	39	71	9	12	2	-
Ngiwal	17	69	12	10	-	-
Peleliu	123	133	28	2	-	1
Sonsorol	-	11	-	12	-	-

Source: 2015 Census of Population and Housing, table H07, Republic of Palau

Note: One household can have one or more fuel used for cooking.

Table 3.16 Occupied Housing Units by Air Conditioning and State of Residence: 2015

State of Residence	Air-Conditioning				
	Total	Central System	1 Room Unit	2 or More Room Units	None
Total	4,713	220	1,220	755	2,518
Aimellik	97	1	20	7	69
Airai	624	29	170	114	311
Angaur	44	-	7	2	35
Hatohobei	10	-	-	-	10
Kayangel	23	-	4	-	19
Koror	3,091	170	892	593	1,436
Melekeok	78	3	14	4	57
Ngaraard	133	5	13	1	114
Ngarchelong	94	1	16	6	71
Ngardmau	58	-	4	-	54
Ngaremlengui	91	1	16	3	71
Ngatpang	62	1	10	8	43
Ngchesar	80	2	8	3	67
Ngiwal	74	2	19	11	42
Peleliu	142	5	27	3	107
Sonsorol	12	-	-	-	12

Source: 2015 Census of Population, Housing & Agriculture, table H07, Republic of Palau

Note: All occupied housing units (excluding institutions)

Table 3.17 Occupied Housing Units by Refrigeration and State of Residence: 2015

State of Residence	Refrigeration			
	Total	Electricity	Gas	No Refrigerator
Total	4,713	4,313	-	400
Aimellik	97	86	-	11
Airai	624	576	-	48
Angaur	44	42	-	2
Hatohobei	10	-	-	10
Kayangel	23	17	-	6
Koror	3,091	2,847	-	244
Melekeok	78	72	-	6
Ngaraard	133	124	-	9
Ngarchelong	94	82	-	12
Ngardmau	58	50	-	8
Ngaremlengui	91	81	-	10
Ngatpang	62	55	-	7
Ngchesar	80	76	-	4
Ngiwal	74	71	-	3
Peleliu	142	134	-	8
Sonsorol	12	-	-	12

Source: 2015 Census of Population, Housing & Agriculture, table H07, Republic of Palau

Table 3.18 Occupied Housing Units by Sewage System and State of Residence: 2015

State of Residence	Sewage System			
	Total	Public Sewer	Septic Tank or Cesspool	Other Means
Total	4,713	2,440	2,036	237
Aimellik	97	-	84	13
Airai	624	10	572	42
Angaur	44	-	34	10
Hatohobei	10	-	10	-
Kayangel	23	-	19	4
Koror	3,091	2,371	649	71
Melekeok	78	51	24	3
Ngaraard	133	1	126	6
Ngarchelong	94	1	81	12
Ngardmau	58	2	46	10
Ngaremlengui	91	1	86	4
Ngatpang	62	-	55	7
Ngchesar	80	2	66	12
Ngiwal	74	-	71	3
Peleliu	142	1	101	40
Sonsorol	12	-	12	-

Source: 2015 Census of Population and Housing, table H06, Republic of Palau

Note: All occupied housing units (excluding insitutions)

Table 3.19 Persons 15+ by Income in 2014 and State of Residence: 2015

State of Residence	Persons 15+ by Income in 2014									
	Total Persons	Less than \$2,500	\$2,500 to \$4,999	\$5,000 to \$9,999	\$10,000 to \$14,999	\$15,000 to \$24,999	\$25,000 to \$34,999	\$35,000 to \$49,999	\$50,000 to \$74,999	\$75,000 or more
Total	10,932	1,739	1,393	3,807	1,881	1,394	363	169	117	69
Aimeliik	211	39	26	70	32	34	2	6	1	1
Airai	1,499	302	161	405	276	239	54	31	21	10
Angaur	81	61	4	9	5	-	1	-	-	1
Hatohobei	16	-	1	14	1	-	-	-	-	-
Kayangel	38	5	10	15	5	3	-	-	-	-
Koror	7,321	917	897	2,723	1,318	947	275	111	85	48
Melekeok	199	39	23	58	30	34	4	5	4	2
Ngaraard	256	67	41	83	32	28	1	3	1	-
Ngarchelong	192	56	30	70	20	15	1	-	-	-
Ngardmau	111	28	14	36	22	7	3	1	-	-
Ngaremlengui	208	27	29	81	44	20	4	-	1	2
Ngatpang	160	35	26	48	27	14	7	1	1	1
Ngchesar	156	37	22	39	28	17	5	6	1	1
Ngiwal	181	53	26	48	23	24	2	2	-	3
Peleliu	281	69	76	100	16	11	4	3	2	-
Sonsorol	22	4	7	8	2	1	-	-	-	-

Source: 2015 Census of Population and Housing, table 22, Republic of Palau

Note: (1). Persons income includes the income of all persons 15 years old and over in the household, whether related to the householder or not. Total excludes persons who stated residence being "Outside of Palau" and "Unknown"

Table 3.20 Tenure by Occupancy: 1986 to 2015

Tenure	1986	1990	1995	2000	2005	2015
Total	2,501	2,885	2,973	3,350	4,707	4,713
Owner-occupied	1,823	2,204	2,254	2,654	3,028	3,075
Renter-occupied	618	681	719	696	1,679	1,205
Cash-rent	190	263	379	475	876	772
No cash rent (Occupied without payment)	428	418	340	221	803	433
Not stated	60	-	-	-	-	-

Source: 2005, 2000 & 2015 Census, table H01; 1995 Census, table H01; OPS 1987, Palau

Table 3.21 Occupied Housing Units in Structure: 1980 to 2015

Number of Units	1980	1990	1995	2000	2005	2015
Total	2,039	2,885	3,183	3,350	4,707	4,956
1 unit detached	1,676	2,355	2,389	2,503	3,196	3,075
1 unit attached	228	262	326	456	703	599
2 apartments	24	33	49	65	70	131
3 or 4 apartments	55	55	82	89	196	250
5 or more apartments	56	132	141	222	503	651
Mobile home/ trailer	-	4	-	-	-	-
Other	-	44	196	15	39	250

Source: 1980, 1995, 2000, 2005 & 2015 Census.

Notes: (1) Data for 1995 include all housing units comprising occupied and vacant units.

(2) "Other" in 1995 includes 162 housing units not reported.

(3) 2015 data: " All occupied housing units including institutions"

Table 3.22 Occupied Housing Units by Material of Outside Walls: 1986 to 2015

Type of Walls	1986	1990	1995	2000	2005	2015
Total	2,501	3,312	3,183	3,350	4,707	4,713
Concrete	594	879	1,059	1,354	1,874	2,006
Poured Concrete	214	136	230	407	461	848
Concrete Blocks	380	743	829	947	1,413	1,158
Metal	1,330	1,495	906	760	1,023	548
Wood	485	924	1,024	1,202	1,739	1,211
Other	38	14	34	34	71	948
Unknown	54	-	160	-	-	-

Source: 1986, 1990, 1995, 2000, 2005 & 2015 Census.

Notes: (1) Data for 1990 & 1995 include all housing units comprising occupied and vacant units

(2) 2015 data: "All occupied housing units excluding institutions).

Table 3.23 Occupied Housing Units by Roof Materials: 1986 to 2015

Roof Material	1986	1990	1995	2000	2005	2015
Total	2,501	3,312	3,183	3,350	4,707	4,713
Concrete	185	348	387	581	602	690
Metal	2,200	2,874	2,460	2,615	3,903	3,839
Wood	36	43	84	114	136	-
Thatch	21	22	66	12	24	-
Other	6	25	25	28	42	184
Unknown	53	-	161	-	-	-

Source: 1980, 1990, 1995, 2000, 2005 & 2015 (Table H03) Censuses.

Notes: (1) Data for 1990 & 1995 include all housing units comprising occupied and vacant units

(2) 2015 data: "All occupied housing units excluding institutions).

Table 3.24 Occupied Housing Units by Number of Rooms: 1980 to 2015

Number of Rooms	1980	1990	1995	2000	2005	2015
Total	2,039	3,312	3,183	3,350	4,707	4,713
1 room	230	219	96	127	237	325
2 rooms	430	348	245	300	685	495
3 rooms	531	600	433	530	649	761
4 rooms	430	899	751	855	1,057	1,068
5 rooms	270	717	746	828	1,116	1,049
6 rooms	106	308	379	393	525	498
7 rooms	31	126	187	156	219	245
8 or more rooms	11	95	175	161	219	120
not reported	-	-	171	-	-	152
Median	3	4	5	5	5	5

Source: 1980, 1990, 1995, 2000 & 2005 & 2015 Census.

Notes: (1) Data for 1990 & 1995 include all housing units comprising occupied and vacant units

(2) 2015 data: "All occupied housing units excluding institutions).

Table 3.25 Occupied Housing Units by Plumbing Facilities: 1980 to 2015

Plumbing Facilities	1980	1990	1995	2000	2005	2015
Total	2,039	2,885	2,973	3,350	4,707	4,713
With complete plumbing	245	1,001	569	609	2,790	3,605
with hot & cold water	116	322	248	311	949	987
with cold water only	129	679	321	298	1,841	2,618
Lacking complete plumbing	1,794	1,884	2,404	2,741	1,917	1,108

Source: 1980, 1990, 1995, 2000, 2005 & 2015 Census.

(1) 2015 data: "All occupied housing units excluding institutions.

Table 3.26 Occupied Housing Units by Source of Water: 1986 to 2015

Source of Water	1986	1990	1995	2000	2005	2015
Total	2,501	3,312	2,973	3,350	4,707	4,713
Public System	1,964	2,875	2,745	1,633	3,452	4,199
Public System & Catchment	155	45	na	1,565	1,051	361
Catchment, Tanks, Drums	295	325	175	118	152	105
Other Source	87	67	53	34	52	48

Source: 1986, 1990, 1995, 2000, 2005 & 2015 Census.

Note: (1) Data for 1990 include all housing units comprising occupied and vacant units.

(2) Other source includes public standpipe.

(2) 2015 data: "All occupied housing units excluding institutions).

Table 3.27 Occupied Housing Units by Hot and Cold Piped Water: 1980 to 2015

Hot & Cold Piped Water	1980	1990	1995	2000	2005	2015
Total	2,039	3,312	2,973	3,350	4,707	4,713
Hot & Cold Piped Water	125	402	618	848	1,063	1,094
Cold Water Only	1,192	2,509	2,188	2,374	3,539	3,556
No Piped Water	722	401	167	128	105	63

Source: 1980, 1990, 1995, 2000, 2005 & 2015 Census Table H06.

Note: (1) Data for 1990 include all housing units comprising occupied and vacant units.

(2) 2015 data: "All occupied housing units excluding institutions).

Table 3.28 Occupied Housing Units by Bathtub or Shower: 1980 to 2015

Bathtub or Shower	1980	1990	1995	2000	2005	2015
Total	2,039	3,312	2,973	3,350	4,707	4,713
Bathtub or Shower	309	3,086	2,789	3,255	4,635	4,667
No Bathtub or Shower	1,730	226	184	95	72	46

Source: 1980, 1990, 1995, 2000, 2005 & 2015 (Table H06) Censuses.

Note: (1) Data for 1990 include all housing units comprising occupied and vacant units.

Table 3.29 Occupied Housing Units by Toilet Facilities: 1980 to 2015

Toilet Facilities	1980	1990	1995	2000	2005	2015
Total	2,039	3,312	2,973	3,350	4,707	4,713
Flush Toilet Inside	291	1,147	1,549	2,129	3,194	3,861
Flush Toilet Outside	153	386	320	468	1,484	464
Outhouse or Privy	1,442	1,725	1,049	712	29	368
Other or none	153	54	55	41	-	20

Source: 1980, 1990, 1995, 2000, 2005 & 2015 Census.

Note: (1) Data for 1990 include all housing units comprising occupied and vacant units.

(2) 2015 data: "All occupied housing units excluding institution.

Table 3.30 Occupied Housing Units by Refrigeration: 1980 to 2015

Refrigeration	1980	1990	1995	2000	2005	2015
Total	2,039	3,312	2,973	3,350	4,707	4,713
Refrigeration	1,102	2,212	2,467	3,129	4,348	4,313
None	937	1,100	506	221	359	400

Source: 1980, 1990, 1995, 2000, 2005 & 2015 Census.

Note: (1) Data for 1990 include all housing units comprising occupied and vacant units.

(2) 2015 data: "All occupied housing units excluding institution.

Chapter **4**

LABOR FORCE STATISTICS

Table 4.1 Population, Age 16 years and over, by Subsistence Activity and State of Residence: 1999

State of Residence	Total	Not Doing Subsistence	Subsistence with/without Paid Work	Subsistence Only
Total, 16 yrs & over	14,241	13,040	747	454
Aimeliik	181	170	9	2
Airai	1,603	1,404	114	85
Angaur	124	97	16	11
Hatohobei	15	15	-	-
Kayangel	91	67	13	11
Koror	10,101	9,846	178	77
Melekeok	165	135	19	11
Ngaraard	469	296	92	81
Ngaremlengui	258	237	13	8
Ngarchelong	180	97	56	27
Ngardmau	148	110	22	16
Ngatpang	185	132	35	18
Ngchesar	184	34	93	57
Ngiwal	133	98	27	8
Peleliu	379	277	60	42
Sonsorol	25	25	-	-

Source: 2000 Census of Population and Housing, table 16, Republic of Palau

Note: Subsistence activity is the activity engaged mainly in producing goods for own or family's use and needs.

Table 4.1a Population, Age 16 years and over, by Subsistence Activity and State of Residence: 2004

State of Residence	Total	Growing Crops	Fishing	Raising animals	Making handicraft
Total, 16 yrs & over	14,755	918	933	333	190
Aimeliik	193	24	15	-	-
Airai	2,152	153	150	74	5
Angaur	222	8	6	4	2
Hatohobei	38	-	4	-	-
Kayangel	130	28	18	14	16
Koror	9,462	204	290	54	79
Melekeok	293	52	62	11	10
Ngaraard	405	79	46	20	6
Ngaremlengui	217	40	46	3	2
Ngarchelong	334	46	36	12	12
Ngardmau	112	20	11	-	3
Ngatpang	312	64	82	34	22
Ngchesar	182	43	20	15	11
Ngiwal	158	60	32	18	4
Peleliu	477	81	103	64	14
Sonsorol	68	16	12	10	4

Source: 2005 Census of Population and Housing, table 16, Republic of Palau

Table 4.2 Labor Force Participation by Sex and Birthplace: 2000

Labor Force Status	Total	Total Palau	Place of Birth					
			Palau		USA, Guam, CNMI	FSM	Asia	Elsewhere
			Urban	Rural				
Total, 16 yrs & over	14,241	8,680	5,001	3,679	486	238	4,565	272
<i>In Labor Force</i>	9,607	4,583	2,838	1,745	318	116	4,355	235
<i>Percent of 16 yrs & over</i>	67.5	52.8	56.7	47.4	65.4	48.7	95.4	86.4
Employed	9,383	4,393	2,737	1,656	308	101	4,347	234
Unemployed	224	190	101	89	10	15	8	1
<i>Percent of labor force</i>	2.3	4.1	3.6	5.1	3.1	12.9	0.2	0.4
<i>Not in Labor Force</i>	4,634	4,097	2,163	1,934	168	122	210	37
Males, 16 yrs & over	7,938	4,398	2,561	1,837	316	113	2,899	212
<i>In Labor Force</i>	5,948	2,616	1,567	1,049	234	64	2,835	199
<i>Percent of 16 yrs & over</i>	74.9	59.5	61.2	57.1	74.1	56.6	97.8	93.9
Employed	5,827	2,513	1,512	1,001	230	55	2,830	199
Unemployed	121	103	55	48	4	9	5	-
<i>Percent of labor force</i>	2.0	3.9	3.5	4.6	1.7	14.1	0.2	0.0
<i>Not in Labor Force</i>	1,990	1,782	994	788	82	49	64	13
Females, 16 yrs & over	6,303	4,282	2,440	1,842	170	125	1,666	60
<i>In Labor Force</i>	3,659	1,967	1,271	696	84	52	1,520	36
<i>Percent of 16 yrs & over</i>	58.1	45.9	52.1	37.8	49.4	41.6	91.2	60.0
Employed	3,556	1,880	1,225	655	78	46	1,517	35
Unemployed	103	87	46	41	6	6	3	1
<i>Percent of labor force</i>	0.0	4.4	3.6	5.9	7.1	11.5	0.2	2.8
<i>Not in Labor Force</i>	2,644	2,315	1,169	1,146	86	73	146	24

Source: 2000 Census of Population and Housing, table 81, Republic of Palau

Table 4.2a Labor Force Participation by Sex and Birthplace: 2005

Labor Force Status	Total	Total Palau	Place of Birth					
			Palau		USA, Guam, CNMI	FSM	Asia	Elsewhere
			Urban	Rural				
Total, 16 yrs & over	14,755	9,520	4,753	4,767	422	363	4,167	283
<i>In Labor Force</i>	10,203	5,676	2,821	2,855	246	174	3,904	203
<i>Percent of 16 yrs & over</i>	69.1	59.6	59.4	59.9	58.3	47.9	93.7	71.7
Employed	9,777	5,321	2,667	2,654	224	143	3,890	199
Unemployed	426	355	154	201	22	31	14	4
<i>Percent of labor force</i>	4.2	6.3	5.5	7.0	8.9	17.8	0.4	2.0
<i>Not in Labor Force</i>	4,552	3,844	1,932	1,912	176	189	263	80
Males, 16 yrs & over	8,076	4,839	2,406	2,433	229	185	2,615	208
<i>In Labor Force</i>	6,214	3,239	1,564	1,675	159	100	2,535	181
<i>Percent of 16 yrs & over</i>	76.9	66.9	65.0	68.8	69.4	54.1	96.9	87.0
Employed	5,982	3,047	1,483	1,564	142	82	2,532	179
Unemployed	232	192	81	111	17	18	3	2
<i>Percent of labor force</i>	3.7	5.9	5.2	6.6	10.7	18.0	0.1	1.1
<i>Not in Labor Force</i>	1,862	1,600	842	758	70	85	80	27
Females, 16 yrs & over	6,679	4,681	2,347	2,334	193	178	1,552	75
<i>In Labor Force</i>	3,989	2,437	1,257	1,180	87	74	1,369	22
<i>Percent of 16 yrs & over</i>	59.7	52.1	53.6	50.6	45.1	41.6	88.2	29.3
Employed	3,795	2,274	1,184	1,090	82	61	1,358	20
Unemployed	194	163	73	90	5	13	11	2
<i>Percent of labor force</i>	0.0	6.7	5.8	7.6	5.7	17.6	0.8	9.1
<i>Not in Labor Force</i>	2,690	2,244	1,090	1,154	106	104	183	53

Source: 2005 Census of Population and Housing, table 81, Republic of Palau

Table 4.2b Labor Force Participation by Sex and Birthplace: 2015

Labor Force Status	Total	Total Palau	Place of Birth					
			Palau		USA, Guam, CNMI	FSM	Asia	Else-where
			Urban	Rural				
Total, 16 yrs & over	13,823	9,252	5,462	3,790	324	290	2,988	969
<i>In Labor Force</i>	10,693	6,497	4,053	2,444	245	158	2,880	913
<i>Percent of 16 yrs & over</i>	77.4	70.2	74.2	64.5	75.6	54.5	96.4	94.2
Employed	10,516	6,347	3,957	2,390	239	152	2,874	904
Unemployed	177	150	96	54	6	6	6	9
<i>Percent of labor force</i>	1.7	2.3	2.4	2.2	2.4	3.8	0.2	1.0
<i>Not in Labor Force</i>	3,130	2,755	1,409	1,346	79	132	108	56
Males, 16 yrs & over	7,426	4,623	2,762	1,861	190	152	1,707	754
<i>In Labor Force</i>	5,915	3,337	2,086	1,251	140	68	1,646	724
<i>Percent of 16 yrs & over</i>	79.7	72.2	75.5	67.2	73.7	44.7	96.4	96.0
Employed	5,810	3,244	2,026	1,218	137	65	1,645	719
Unemployed	105	93	60	33	3	3	1	5
<i>Percent of labor force</i>	1.8	2.8	2.9	2.6	2.1	4.4	0.1	0.7
<i>Not in Labor Force</i>	1,511	1,286	676	610	50	84	61	30
Females, 16 yrs & over	6,397	4,629	2,700	1,929	134	138	1,281	215
<i>In Labor Force</i>	4,778	3,160	1,967	1,193	105	90	1,234	189
<i>Percent of 16 yrs & over</i>	74.7	68.3	72.9	61.8	78.4	65.2	96.3	87.9
Employed	4,706	3,103	1,931	1,172	102	87	1,229	185
Unemployed	72	57	36	21	3	3	5	4
<i>Percent of labor force</i>	1.5	1.8	1.8	1.8	2.9	3.3	0.4	2.1
<i>Not in Labor Force</i>	1,619	1,469	733	736	29	48	47	26

Source: 2015 Census of Population and Housing, table 81, Republic of Palau

Table 4.3 Labor Force Participation by Sex: 1990, 1995, 2000, 2005 & 2015

Labor Force Status	1990	1995	2000	2005	2015
by Sex	Total	Total	Total	Total	Total
Total, 16 years & over	10,238	12,114	14,241	14,755	13,823
Labor force	6,072	8,368	9,607	10,203	10,693
<i>Percent of 16 yrs & over</i>	59.3	69.1	67.5	69.1	77.4
Employed	5,601	7,780	9,383	9,777	10,516
Unemployed	471	588	224	426	177
<i>Percent of labor force</i>	7.8	7.0	2.3	4.2	1.7
<i>Not in labor force</i>	4,166	3,746	4,634	4,552	3,130
Male, 16 yrs & over	5,615	6,549	7,938	8,076	7,426
Labor force	3,833	5,056	5,948	6,214	5,915
<i>Percent of 16 yrs & over</i>	68.3	77.2	74.9	76.9	80
Employed	3,544	4,735	5,827	5,982	5,810
Unemployed	289	321	121	232	105
<i>Percent of labor force</i>	7.5	6.3	2.0	3.7	1.8
<i>Not in labor force</i>	1,782	1,493	1,990	1,862	1,511
Female, 16 yrs & over	4,623	5,565	6,303	6,679	6,397
Labor force	2,239	3,312	3,659	3,989	4,778
<i>Percent of 16 yrs & over</i>	48.4	59.5	58.1	59.7	75
Employed	2,057	3,045	3,556	3,795	4,706
Unemployed	182	267	103	194	72
<i>Percent of labor force</i>	8.1	8.1	2.8	4.9	1.5
<i>Not in labor force</i>	2,384	2,253	2,644	2,690	1,619

Source: 1990 Census, Table 53; 1995, 2000, 2005 & 2015 Censuses of Population & Housing, Table 81

Table 4.4 Employed Population by Occupation, Sex and State of Residence: 2000

Occupation, Sex and State of Residence	Total	Aimel iik	Airai	Angaur	Hatoh obei	Kaya ngel	Koror	Mele keok	Ngara ard	Ngerem lengui	Ngarch elong	Ngard mau	Ngat pang	Ngche sar	Ngiwal	Peleliu	Sonso rol
Employed Males, 16 yrs & over	5,827	67	857	34	1	21	4,105	48	216	123	47	60	77	41	36	90	4
<i>Managerial and professional</i>	1,226	7	143	11	-	4	955	9	16	13	8	9	14	11	8	18	-
Executive, administrative	769	4	104	5	-	4	596	4	8	4	5	5	6	5	3	16	-
Professional	457	3	39	6	-	-	359	5	8	9	3	4	8	6	5	2	-
<i>Technical, sales, admin. support</i>	848	7	125	2	1	2	613	4	35	15	5	4	12	6	3	12	2
Technicians	284	4	57	1	-	1	184	-	20	3	1	-	6	2	-	3	2
Sales	139	3	11	-	-	-	112	-	2	3	-	2	1	-	-	5	-
Administrative support	425	-	57	1	1	1	317	4	13	9	4	2	5	4	3	4	-
<i>Service</i>	814	6	109	5	-	5	618	14	15	2	2	9	6	4	5	14	-
Private households	151	1	23	2	-	1	107	3	5	-	-	-	1	-	4	4	-
Protective service	274	3	40	1	-	2	208	7	3	2	-	3	1	1	-	3	-
Other service	389	2	46	2	-	2	303	4	7	-	2	6	4	3	1	7	-
<i>Farming, forestry, and fishing</i>	646	39	36	4	-	4	463	6	15	10	13	16	3	7	13	16	1
<i>Precision production craft</i>	1,286	5	229	8	-	3	874	6	42	52	9	15	29	4	3	6	1
<i>Operators, fabricators, laborers</i>	1,007	3	215	4	-	3	582	9	93	31	10	7	13	9	4	24	-
Machine operator, assembler	113	-	32	-	-	1	74	-	-	2	2	1	1	-	-	-	-
Transportation, material move	702	3	152	3	-	2	395	5	68	16	8	6	12	7	4	21	-
Handlers, equip cleaners, labor	192	-	31	1	-	-	113	4	25	13	-	-	-	2	-	3	-
Employed Females, 16 yrs & over	3,556	36	304	16	5	13	2,904	29	33	42	38	20	25	18	18	46	9
<i>Managerial and professional</i>	961	17	90	5	2	8	727	16	18	9	15	5	10	10	6	19	4
Executive, administrative	424	5	39	-	1	-	365	1	1	1	3	1	-	-	2	5	-
Professional	537	12	51	5	1	8	362	15	17	8	12	4	10	10	4	14	4
<i>Technical, sales, admin. support</i>	1,178	4	123	7	-	3	982	5	5	10	7	5	7	4	2	14	-
Technicians	41	-	4	-	-	-	33	1	-	1	-	-	-	1	-	1	-
Sales	456	1	36	2	-	-	402	-	2	1	5	2	1	1	-	3	-
Administrative support	681	3	83	5	-	3	547	4	3	8	2	3	6	2	2	10	-
<i>Service</i>	948	3	72	4	3	1	808	7	10	6	1	6	8	4	2	11	2
Private households	422	1	34	2	-	-	359	2	6	5	-	3	2	1	-	7	-
Protective service	17	-	2	-	-	-	15	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Other service	509	2	36	2	3	1	434	5	4	1	1	3	6	3	2	4	2
<i>Farming, forestry, and fishing</i>	88	11	8	-	-	1	35	-	-	5	14	4	-	-	8	1	1
<i>Precision production craft</i>	306	1	4	-	-	-	300	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	-
<i>Operators, fabricators, laborers</i>	75	-	7	-	-	-	52	1	-	12	1	-	-	-	-	-	2
Machine operator, assembler	4	-	-	-	-	-	4	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Transportation, material move	18	-	3	-	-	-	13	1	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-
Handlers, equip cleaners, labor	53	-	4	-	-	-	35	-	-	12	-	-	-	-	-	-	2

Source: 2000 Census of Population & Housing, table 20, Republic of Palau

Table 4.4a Employed Population by Occupation, Sex and State of Residence: 2005

Occupation, Sex and State of Residence	Total	Aimel iik	Airai	Angaur	Hatoth obei	Kaya ngel	Koror	Mele keok	Ngara ard	Ngaram lengui	Ngerch elong	Ngard mau	Ngat pang	Ngche sar	Ngiwal	Peleliu	Sonso rol
Employed Males, 16 yrs & over	5,982	91	1,207	86	20	56	3,579	101	107	104	114	59	132	67	61	168	30
<i>Managerial and professional</i>	1,006	12	129	16	4	12	667	23	22	10	16	16	30	12	10	19	8
Executive, administrative	500	6	74	8	4	4	336	8	7	3	10	7	10	5	4	8	6
Professional	506	6	55	8	-	8	331	15	15	7	6	9	20	7	6	11	2
<i>Technical, sales, admin. support</i>	744	3	92	2	-	6	576	2	19	5	2	2	10	4	1	18	2
Technicians	113	1	39	-	-	2	64	-	-	-	-	-	6	1	-	-	-
Sales	200	2	13	-	-	-	151	2	18	1	2	1	2	2	-	6	-
Administrative support	431	-	40	2	-	4	361	-	1	4	-	1	2	1	1	12	2
<i>Service</i>	1,003	9	127	10	6	12	703	12	21	4	24	5	8	9	22	29	2
Private households	243	1	25	6	-	8	130	8	11	2	14	-	6	3	18	11	-
Protective service	456	6	68	4	6	4	327	3	3	1	6	4	2	6	4	12	-
Other service	302	2	34	-	-	-	246	1	7	1	4	1	-	-	-	6	-
<i>Farming, forestry, and fishing</i>	356	26	73	8	-	4	99	12	3	16	18	18	26	26	6	21	-
<i>Precision production craft</i>	981	4	211	4	-	-	702	9	5	18	4	7	10	-	6	1	-
<i>Operators, fabricators, laborers</i>	1,854	37	573	46	10	20	826	43	32	39	46	11	46	16	16	75	18
Machine operator, assembler	177	14	20	14	-	10	57	4	3	9	8	-	6	6	3	23	-
Transportation, material move	429	4	99	-	-	-	269	5	4	6	12	-	12	4	1	13	-
Handlers, equip cleaners, labor	1,248	19	454	32	10	10	500	34	25	24	26	11	28	6	12	39	18
Employed Females, 16 yrs & over	3,795	46	406	42	4	26	2,691	62	60	93	78	24	62	51	28	104	18
<i>Managerial and professional</i>	842	9	92	16	2	14	555	14	23	16	22	8	20	13	6	24	8
Executive, administrative	206	2	26	2	2	2	163	2	1	-	-	1	2	1	-	2	-
Professional	636	7	66	14	-	12	392	12	22	16	22	7	18	12	6	22	8
<i>Technical, sales, admin. support</i>	1,339	9	150	8	-	2	1,074	18	14	13	14	3	10	4	4	16	-
Technicians	6	-	-	-	-	-	6	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Sales	499	2	55	-	-	-	403	8	12	4	4	1	2	1	1	6	-
Administrative support	834	7	95	8	-	2	665	10	2	9	10	2	8	3	3	10	-
<i>Service</i>	1,139	8	115	8	2	6	889	16	17	11	8	1	20	9	8	19	2
Private households	582	4	65	6	-	2	447	10	11	6	4	-	12	6	3	6	-
Protective service	41	-	2	-	2	-	34	-	-	2	-	-	-	-	-	1	-
Other service	516	4	48	2	-	4	408	6	6	3	4	1	8	3	5	12	2
<i>Farming, forestry, and fishing</i>	203	16	32	4	-	-	39	10	-	13	20	10	10	20	9	20	-
<i>Precision production craft</i>	73	-	4	-	-	4	52	-	1	1	2	-	-	5	-	4	-
<i>Operators, fabricators, laborers</i>	123	4	8	6	-	-	62	2	2	7	6	2	2	-	1	13	8
Machine operator, assembler	23	-	4	-	-	-	19	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Transportation, material move	17	2	-	2	-	-	12	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	-
Handlers, equip cleaners, labor	83	2	4	4	-	-	31	2	2	7	6	2	2	-	-	13	8

Source: 2005 Census of Population & Housing, table 20, Republic of Palau

Table 4.4b Employed Population by Occupation, Sex and State of Residence: 2015

Occupation, Sex and State of Residence	Usual place of residence																		
	Total	Kayangel	Ngarchelong	Ngaraard	Ngilwal	Melekeok	Ngchesar	Airai	Aimeliik	Ngatpang	Ngardmau	Ngaremlengui	Angaur	Peleliu	Koror	Sonsorol	Hatohobei	Outside of Palau	Unknown
Employed Persons 16 yrs & over	10,624	30	164	212	142	170	148	1,459	198	156	111	199	58	255	7,148	22	16	122	14
<i>Managerial and professional</i>	2,010	6	23	35	22	37	24	325	26	27	18	33	15	50	1,341	4	5	18	1
Executive, administrative	697	1	4	6	7	12	7	113	7	11	3	7	7	14	491	1	1	4	1
Professional	1,313	5	19	29	15	25	17	212	19	16	15	26	8	36	850	3	4	14	-
Technical, sales, admin. support	1,858	3	14	25	20	31	16	273	33	14	13	30	17	24	1,328	2	-	15	-
Technicians and associate professionals	1,117	3	8	20	17	17	11	150	22	10	6	14	15	13	804	-	-	7	-
Clerical support workers	741	-	6	5	3	14	5	123	11	4	7	16	2	11	524	2	-	8	-
Service	3,852	15	70	53	61	52	60	440	57	62	44	63	11	103	2,694	5	2	51	9
Personal services workers	2,608	11	50	40	35	30	43	279	37	45	35	44	9	83	1,817	4	2	37	7
Sales workers	622	1	10	6	4	8	7	71	7	6	1	6	1	10	475	-	-	7	2
Personal care workers	126	-	3	2	10	3	2	19	5	5	-	4	-	5	65	-	-	3	-
Protective services workers	496	3	7	5	12	11	8	71	8	6	8	9	1	5	337	1	-	4	-
Skilled agricultural, forestry and fishery workers	409	-	17	48	6	10	26	61	24	11	12	18	4	9	155	-	-	6	2
Craft and related trades workers	1,068	2	10	10	4	3	6	156	20	12	2	20	-	15	784	1	3	20	-
Plant and machine operators and assemblers	288	-	2	5	2	4	2	49	1	1	-	3	1	16	201	-	-	1	-
Elementary occupations	1,133	4	28	36	27	33	14	153	37	29	22	32	10	38	641	10	6	11	2
Armed forces occupations	6	-	-	-	-	-	-	2	-	-	-	-	-	-	4	-	-	-	-
Employed Females, 16 yrs & over	4,750	14	77	93	68	70	82	641	93	69	46	94	18	106	3,222	10	5	37	5
<i>Managerial and professional</i>	1,061	5	13	21	13	17	11	169	20	16	8	20	6	21	708	3	1	9	-
Executive, administrative	288	1	1	1	4	1	-	44	5	5	-	3	1	3	216	-	1	2	-
Professional	773	4	12	20	9	16	11	125	15	11	8	17	5	18	492	3	-	7	-
Technical, sales, admin. support	1,019	-	9	11	15	17	9	150	18	5	8	16	3	10	738	1	-	9	-
Technicians and associate professionals	484	-	3	8	12	8	4	68	8	2	2	4	1	2	361	-	-	1	-
Clerical support workers	535	-	6	3	3	9	5	82	10	3	6	12	2	8	377	1	-	8	-
Service	2,293	9	38	36	36	29	46	270	40	43	23	45	6	65	1,579	3	2	19	4
Personal services workers	1,742	8	29	32	22	20	36	188	29	32	22	36	6	53	1,206	3	2	15	3
Sales workers	408	1	7	1	3	5	7	57	6	4	1	6	-	7	301	-	-	1	1
Personal care workers	108	-	2	2	10	3	2	15	4	5	-	3	-	5	54	-	-	3	-
Protective services workers	35	-	-	1	1	1	1	10	1	2	-	-	-	-	18	-	-	-	-
Skilled agricultural, forestry and fishery workers	133	-	9	23	2	3	13	20	8	3	4	5	3	3	36	-	-	-	1
Craft and related trades workers	64	-	1	1	1	-	1	6	1	-	-	1	-	1	50	-	1	-	-
Plant and machine operators and assemblers	26	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	25	-	-	-	-
Elementary occupations	153	-	7	1	1	4	2	25	6	2	3	7	-	5	86	3	1	-	-
Armed forces occupations	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-

Source: 2015 Census of Population, Housing & Agriculture, Table 20: Republic of Palau

Table 4.4c Employed Population by Occupation, Sex and State of Residence: 2000, 2005 & 2015

Occupation, Sex and State of Residence	2000			2005			2015		
	Total	Urban	Rural	Total	Urban	Rural	Total	Urban	Rural
Total Employed, 16 yrs & over	9,383	8,170	1,213	9,663	7,850	1,813	10,624	8,607	2,017
Employed Males, 16 yrs & over	5,827	4,962	865	5,942	4,778	1,164	5,874	4,744	1,130
Managerial and professional	1,226	1,098	128	1,006	796	210	949	789	160
Executive, administrative	769	700	69	500	410	90	409	344	65
Professional	457	398	59	506	386	120	540	445	95
Technical, sales, admin. support	709	615	94	544	504	40	839	713	126
Technicians and associate professionals	284	241	43	113	103	10	633	525	108
Clerical support workers	425	374	51	431	401	30	206	188	18
Service	953	850	103	1,201	994	207	1,559	1,285	274
Personal services workers	151	130	21	243	155	88	866	702	164
Sales workers	139	123	16	200	164	36	214	188	26
Personal care workers	274	248	26	456	395	61	18	15	3
Protective services workers	389	349	40	302	280	22	461	380	81
Skilled agricultural, forestry and fishery workers	646	499	147	356	172	184	276	160	116
Craft and related trades workers	1,286	1,103	183	981	913	68	1,004	884	120
Plant and machine operators and assemblers	1,007	797	210	1,854	1,399	455	262	225	37
Elementary occupations	-	-	-	-	-	-	980	683	297
Armed forces occupations	-	-	-	-	-	-	5	5	-
Employed Females, 16 yrs & over	3,556	3,208	348	3,721	3,072	649	4,750	3,863	887
Managerial and professional	961	817	144	844	647	197	1,061	877	184
Executive, administrative	424	404	20	208	189	19	288	260	28
Professional	537	413	124	636	458	178	773	617	156
Technical, sales, admin. support	722	667	55	840	766	74	1,019	888	131
Technicians and associate professionals	41	37	4	6	6	-	484	429	55
Clerical support workers	681	630	51	834	760	74	535	459	76
Service	1,404	1,318	86	1,638	1,462	176	2,293	1,849	444
Personal services workers	422	393	29	582	512	70	1,742	1,394	348
Sales workers	456	438	18	499	458	41	408	358	50
Personal care workers	17	17	-	41	36	5	108	69	39
Protective services workers	509	470	39	516	456	60	35	28	7
Skilled agricultural, forestry and fishery workers	88	43	45	203	71	132	133	56	77
Craft and related trades workers	306	304	2	73	56	17	64	56	8
Plant and machine operators and assemblers	75	59	16	123	70	53	26	25	1
Elementary occupations	-	-	-	-	-	-	153	111	42
Armed forces occupations	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	1	-

Source: 2000, 2005 and 2015 Census of Population & Housing, table 20, Republic of Palau

Table 4.5 Employed Population by Occupation and Sex: 1990, 1995, 2000, 2005 & 2015

Occupation and Sex	1990	1995	2000	2005	2015
Employed, 16 yrs & over	5,599	7,759	9,383	9,777	10,624
Managerial and professional	775	963	963	1,006	2,010
Executive, administrative	438	560	560	500	697
Professional	337	403	403	506	1,313
Technical, sales, admin. support	472	659	659	744	1,858
Technicians and associate professionals	124	183	183	113	1,117
Clerical support workers	152	116	116	200	741
Service	196	360	360	431	3,852
Personal services workers	463	623	623	1,003	2,608
Sales workers	46	82	82	243	622
Personal care workers	180	232	232	456	126
Protective services workers	237	309	309	302	496
Skilled agricultural, forestry and fishery workers	332	683	683	356	409
Craft and related trades workers	907	1,170	1,170	981	1,068
Plant and machine operators and assemblers	593	620	620	1,854	288
Elementary occupations	95	67	67	177	1,133
Armed forces occupations	291	456	456	429	6
Employed Female, 16 yrs & over	2,057	3,041	3,556	3,795	4,750
Managerial and professional	571	869	961	842	1,061
Executive, administrative	203	363	424	206	288
Professional	368	506	537	636	773
Technical, sales, admin. support	736	1,040	1,178	1,339	1,019
Technicians and associate professionals	44	61	41	6	484
Clerical support workers	250	408	456	499	535
Service	644	832	948	1,139	2,293
Personal services workers	266	400	422	582	1,742
Sales workers	5	6	17	41	408
Personal care workers	373	426	509	516	108
Protective services workers	27	90	88	203	35
Skilled agricultural, forestry and fishery workers	35	172	306	73	133
Craft and related trades workers	44	38	75	123	64
Plant and machine operators and assemblers	18	6	4	23	26
Elementary occupations	6	12	18	17	153
Armed forces occupations	-	-	-	-	1

Source: 1990 CPH-6-Palau, table 16, 1995, 2000, 2005 & 2015 Census

Table 4.6 Employment by institutional sector, numbers, FY2008-FY2015

Employment by Institutional Sector	Number of Workers, Full-time and Part-time							
	FY2008	FY2009	FY2010	FY2011	FY2012	FY2013	FY2014	FY2015
Private Corporate Sector	2,800	2,575	2,493	2,628	2,727	2,837	2,869	3,036
Private Non-Corporate Sector	3,045	2,828	2,581	2,516	2,585	2,656	2,831	3,106
Public Enterprise	222	218	235	247	237	230	333	332
Enterprise, non-profit organisation	21	22	22	23	24	25	28	30
Depository Corporations	59	60	53	50	46	42	41	40
Other Financial Intermediaries	52	52	51	51	50	51	55	51
National Government	2,157	2,134	2,108	2,104	2,072	2,072	2,016	1,987
Government Agencies	521	523	543	471	463	470	415	374
State Governments	845	827	837	779	808	852	884	931
SS & CSPS	21	25	30	37	40	39	36	99
NGOs and Non_Profits	242	244	232	228	229	233	264	284
Households	930	874	842	779	674	580	594	752
Foreign Embassies	11	14	18	19	21	24	21	21
Total	10,925	10,394	10,044	9,931	9,973	10,108	10,386	11,043

Source: Social Security Administration

Table 4.6a Employment by institutional sector, wage costs, FY2008-FY2015 (US\$000)

Employment by Institutional Sector	Wage Costs							
	FY2008	FY2009	FY2010	FY2011	FY2012	FY2013	FY2014	FY2015
Private Corporate Sector	24,096	21,864	21,687	23,815	25,622	26,457	28,156	31,968
Private Non-Corporate Sector	13,319	12,535	11,928	12,023	12,644	13,609	16,102	20,255
Public Enterprise	3,296	3,355	3,547	3,596	3,598	3,513	4,920	5,033
Enterprise, non-profit organisation	282	330	304	310	327	358	388	400
Depository Corporations	1,202	1,175	1,149	1,130	1,164	854	870	897
Other Financial Intermediaries	713	712	730	768	677	709	744	799
National Government	32,458	32,036	30,974	31,418	31,864	31,850	34,625	34,609
Government Agencies	5,317	5,235	5,520	5,278	5,395	5,486	5,327	5,793
State Governments	5,164	5,395	5,606	5,654	5,923	6,469	7,741	8,468
SS & CSPS	349	445	570	688	748	728	719	782
NGOs and Non_Profits	2,104	2,152	2,025	2,005	2,121	2,181	2,233	2,436
Households	1,594	1,519	1,486	1,413	1,258	1,132	1,215	1,680
Foreign Embassies	142	205	262	266	298	312	309	297
Total	90,035	86,960	85,788	88,363	91,638	93,658	103,349	113,416

Source: Social Security Administration

Table 4.6b Employment by institutional sector, average wage and salary rates, FY2008-FY2015

Employment by Institutional Sector	Average Wage and Salary Rates							
	FY2008	FY2009	FY2010	FY2011	FY2012	FY2013	FY2014	FY2015
Private Corporate Sector	8,607	8,492	8,700	9,064	9,396	9,325	9,813	10,528
Private Non-Corporate Sector	4,374	4,433	4,621	4,778	4,892	5,123	5,688	6,521
Public Enterprise	14,829	15,374	15,108	14,549	15,202	15,281	14,774	15,149
Enterprise, non-profit organisation	13,409	14,847	13,810	13,458	13,929	14,328	-	-
Depository Corporations	20,290	19,588	21,587	22,595	25,577	20,580	21,215	22,422
Other Financial Intermediaries	13,773	13,691	14,457	15,047	13,605	14,028	13,456	15,656
National Government	15,051	15,012	14,694	14,933	15,379	15,374	17,179	17,422
Government Agencies	10,200	10,010	10,161	11,203	11,666	11,667	12,827	15,496
State Governments	6,114	6,524	6,702	7,258	7,329	7,596	8,755	9,099
SS & CSPS	16,408	18,143	18,838	18,845	18,817	18,737	-	-
NGOs and Non_Profits	8,711	8,831	8,719	8,813	9,270	9,380	8,450	8,569
Households	1,714	1,739	1,765	1,814	1,865	1,953	2,047	2,233
Foreign Embassies	13,503	15,063	14,981	14,186	14,362	13,292	15,088	14,292
Total	8,241	8,366	8,541	8,898	9,188	9,265	9,950	10,271

Source: Social Security Administration

Table 4.6c Employment by industry, numbers, FY2008-FY2015

Employment by Industry	Number of workers, paid and full time							
	FY2008	FY2009	FY2010	FY2011	FY2012	FY2013	FY2014	FY2015
Agriculture and forestry	115	112	110	96	83	78	94	111
Fishing	103	96	92	87	85	81	83	78
Mining and quarrying	93	85	83	95	101	96	81	69
Manufacturing	223	171	164	158	155	152	163	168
Electricity, gas, steam and air conditioning supply	123	122	141	144	133	130	245	245
Water supply; sewerage, waste management and remediation activities	7	3	-	-	0	1	2	2
Construction	940	755	586	523	554	601	726	807
Wholesale and retail trade; repair of motor vehicles and motorcycles	1,496	1,434	1,395	1,405	1,416	1,462	1,477	1,523
Transportation and storage	617	584	580	651	677	746	759	815
Accommodation and food service activities	1,546	1,452	1,419	1,468	1,557	1,586	1,581	1,746
Information and communication	170	235	169	174	174	164	161	156
Financial and insurance activities	123	116	108	105	99	96	101	95
Real estate activities	125	116	123	126	126	132	140	164
Professional, scientific and technical activities	106	94	95	91	94	94	99	117
Administrative and support service activities	244	212	205	207	215	229	255	290
Public administration and defence; compulsory social security	3,074	3,049	3,053	2,961	2,957	3,017	2,977	3,056
Education	534	525	520	482	466	446	432	416
Human health and social work activities	23	24	41	45	51	57	63	73
Arts, entertainment and recreation	67	67	60	66	69	74	78	90
Other service activities	286	285	271	277	293	285	281	274
Activities of households as employers; undifferentiated goods- and services-producing activities of households for own use	902	846	814	750	648	560	568	730
Activities of extraterritorial organizations and bodies	10	12	16	18	20	23	20	21
Total	10,925	10,394	10,044	9,931	9,973	10,108	10,386	11,043

Source: Social Security Administration

Table 4.6d Employment by industry, wage costs, FY2008-FY2015 (US\$'000)

Employment by Industry	Wage Costs							
	FY2008	FY2009	FY2010	FY2011	FY2012	FY2013	FY2014	FY2015
Agriculture and forestry	310	345	356	315	268	310	391	462
Fishing	454	395	409	397	410	401	454	504
Mining and quarrying	805	746	716	803	877	837	753	724
Manufacturing	1,190	865	890	922	928	976	1,115	1,233
Electricity, gas, steam and air conditioning supply	1,502	1,532	1,810	1,837	1,825	1,776	3,197	3,304
Water supply; sewerage, waste management and remediation activities	16	5	-	-	1	3	3	4
Construction	5,344	3,980	3,434	3,292	3,547	3,953	5,076	6,507
Wholesale and retail trade; repair of motor vehicles and motorcycles	9,859	9,590	9,358	9,776	9,984	10,396	11,050	12,669
Transportation and storage	4,965	4,789	4,930	5,656	5,949	6,607	6,936	7,748
Accommodation and food service activities	9,864	9,542	9,359	10,170	11,629	11,856	13,130	16,012
Information and communication	2,160	2,331	2,121	2,142	2,160	2,128	2,186	2,218
Financial and insurance activities	2,040	1,951	1,943	1,964	1,910	1,633	1,689	1,769
Real estate activities	798	702	684	647	675	759	904	1,063
Professional, scientific and technical activities	1,772	1,381	1,389	1,377	1,372	1,326	1,393	1,601
Administrative and support service activities	1,442	1,334	1,425	1,634	1,773	1,890	2,064	2,418
Public administration and defence; compulsory social security	38,367	38,329	37,636	38,163	38,921	39,472	43,458	44,271
Education	4,971	4,855	5,093	4,943	5,035	4,938	4,680	5,256
Human health and social work activities	228	289	366	430	457	485	567	707
Arts, entertainment and recreation	1,064	1,113	945	904	940	983	1,087	1,187
Other service activities	1,199	1,262	1,288	1,389	1,484	1,543	1,765	1,838
Activities of households as employers; undifferentiated goods- and services-producing activities of households for own use	1,546	1,470	1,433	1,363	1,215	1,098	1,165	1,625
Activities of extraterritorial organizations and bodies	139	152	202	239	277	290	285	297
Total	90,035	86,960	85,788	88,363	91,638	93,658	103,349	113,416

Source: Social Security Administration

Table 4.6e Employment by industry, average wage and salary rates, FY2008-FY2015

Employment by Industry	Average Wage and Salary Rates							
	FY2008	FY2009	FY2010	FY2011	FY2012	FY2013	FY2014	FY2015
Agriculture and forestry	2,691	3,087	3,233	3,271	3,239	3,972	4,146	4,180
Fishing	4,431	4,126	4,434	4,589	4,856	4,983	5,459	6,485
Mining and quarrying	8,661	8,774	8,658	8,453	8,709	-	-	-
Manufacturing	5,344	5,062	5,423	5,836	5,997	6,429	6,830	7,350
Electricity, gas, steam and air conditioning supply	12,208	12,587	12,883	12,754	13,722	13,638	13,077	13,485
Water supply; sewerage, waste management and remediation activities	2,458	1,932	-	-	2,720	2,700	1,971	2,200
Construction	5,685	5,272	5,862	6,292	6,403	6,578	6,993	8,062
Wholesale and retail trade; repair of motor vehicles and motorcycles	6,592	6,690	6,707	6,956	7,049	7,111	7,479	8,318
Transportation and storage	8,049	8,195	8,496	8,684	8,788	8,853	9,136	9,506
Accommodation and food service activities	6,380	6,572	6,597	6,926	7,468	7,477	8,305	9,171
Information and communication	12,706	9,903	12,567	12,281	12,420	12,942	13,622	14,265
Financial and insurance activities	16,550	16,822	18,028	18,705	19,239	17,013	16,682	18,570
Real estate activities	6,400	6,045	5,539	5,128	5,341	5,751	6,436	6,486
Professional, scientific and technical activities	16,666	14,757	14,656	15,124	14,572	14,118	14,029	13,703
Administrative and support service activities	5,921	6,301	6,948	7,888	8,242	8,253	8,108	8,344
Public administration and defence; compulsory social security	12,482	12,570	12,329	12,889	13,162	13,085	14,597	14,488
Education	9,305	9,243	9,790	10,258	10,810	11,084	10,837	12,648
Human health and social work activities	10,085	11,920	8,855	9,507	8,988	8,508	8,996	9,653
Arts, entertainment and recreation	15,824	16,616	15,813	13,696	13,570	13,264	13,888	13,227
Other service activities	4,196	4,431	4,757	5,005	5,058	5,416	6,276	6,699
Activities of households as employers; undifferentiated goods- and services-producing activities of households for own use	1,715	1,737	1,761	1,817	1,876	1,961	2,051	2,227
Activities of extraterritorial organizations and bodies	13,547	12,827	13,043	13,650	14,032	12,873	14,605	14,292
Total	8,241	8,366	8,541	8,898	9,188	9,265	9,950	10,271

Source: Social Security Administration

Table 4.7 National government employment by department, FY2011-FY2015

National Government Department	Employment				
	FY2011	FY2012	FY2013	FY2014	FY2015
President Office	28	27	27	30	23
Vice President	14	14	11	9	11
Finance	122	124	127	126	125
State	47	44	40	39	41
Justice	187	184	181	182	171
Natural Resources, Environment & Tourism	88	87	92	87	72
Public Infrastructure, Industries & Commerce	389	377	361	322	261
Education	461	455	436	435	462
Health	394	389	387	407	308
Community and Cultural Affairs	44	43	41	41	43
Boards, etc	15	17	19	18	16
Ind. Agencies, other activities & programs	84	81	81	74	77
State government	399	394	405	429	419
Legislature	116	119	120	119	126
Judiciary	67	66	62	62	60
Grants	9	15	13	17	23
Total	2,464	2,436	2,403	2,397	2,238

Source: Social Security Administration

Table 4.7a National government wage costs by department, FY2011-FY2015 (US\$'000 1)

National Government Department	Wage & Salary Cost				
	FY2011	FY2012	FY2013	FY2014	FY2015
President Office	688	690	751	1,105	713
Vice President	307	351	275	200	273
Finance	2,932	3,243	3,536	3,785	3,886
State	1,317	1,270	1,164	1,305	1,341
Justice	3,966	3,952	3,927	4,122	4,228
Natural Resources, Environment & Tourism	1,528	1,650	2,078	1,940	1,599
Public Infrastructure, Industries & Commerce	5,123	5,138	5,382	4,969	4,193
Education	6,262	6,405	6,559	6,477	7,453
Health	7,156	7,255	7,607	8,312	6,552
Community and Cultural Affairs	569	573	574	584	620
Boards, etc	319	354	381	370	356
Ind. Agencies, other activities & programs	1,600	1,601	1,612	1,573	1,755
State government	2,755	2,807	3,216	3,380	3,604
Legislature	3,147	3,289	3,371	3,359	3,609
Judiciary	1,804	1,807	1,742	1,730	1,710
Grants	222	371	340	455	576
Total	39,696	40,755	42,514	43,668	42,466

Source: Social Security Administration

Table 4.7b National government average wage and salary rates by department, FY2011-FY2015

National Government Department	Average wage & Salary rates				
	FY2011	FY2012	FY2013	FY2014	FY2015
President Office	24,588	25,568	27,823	36,835	31,021
Vice President	21,963	25,062	24,980	22,266	24,853
Finance	24,035	26,154	27,841	30,042	31,087
State	28,016	28,865	29,088	33,457	32,707
Justice	21,208	21,476	21,698	22,650	24,723
Natural Resources, Environment & Tourism	17,361	18,960	22,589	22,304	22,204
Public Infrastructure, Industries & Commerce	13,169	13,628	14,908	15,430	16,065
Education	13,583	14,077	15,043	14,891	16,132
Health	18,161	18,651	19,655	20,423	21,272
Community and Cultural Affairs	12,931	13,320	13,997	14,237	14,408
Boards, etc	21,257	20,808	20,070	20,567	22,235
Ind. Agencies, other activities & programs	19,051	19,772	19,900	21,260	22,791
State government	6,905	7,124	7,941	7,880	8,600
Legislature	27,132	27,640	28,091	28,224	28,641
Judiciary	26,930	27,377	28,090	27,904	28,507
Grants	24,703	24,744	26,180	26,788	25,034
Total	16,110	16,730	17,692	18,218	18,975

Source: Social Security Administration

Table 4.7c National government employment by COFOG1, FY2011-FY2015

Classifications of Functions of Government (COFOG)	Employment				
	FY2011	FY2012	FY2013	FY2014	FY2015
Executive and legislative organs	154	155	156	149	159
Financial and fiscal affairs	109	111	111	111	112
External affairs	21	16	11	10	11
General personnel services	6	5	5	6	5
Overall planning and statistical services	8	8	10	7	7
Other general services	6	5	5	11	14
Basic research	-	-	-	1	1
R&D General public services	-	-	1	-	~
General public services n.e.c.	411	415	423	440	436
Defence n.e.c.	10	8	8	9	10
Police services	60	64	63	72	86
Fire-protection services	18	16	17	17	18
Law courts	76	72	68	68	66
Prisons	16	16	17	17	21
R&D Public order and safety	4	3	2	2	3
Public order and safety n.e.c.	85	87	90	78	65
General economic and commercial affairs	92	85	86	94	98
General labour affairs	16	14	13	59	12
Agriculture	31	30	29	31	31
Forestry	5	6	6	4	~
Fishing and hunting	34	33	30	32	33
Non-electric energy	2	1	1	-	~
Construction	137	135	128	109	117
Road transport	3	3	3	4	4
Water transport	1	1	1	1	~
Air transport	79	80	78	24	79
Communication	19	19	20	18	22
R&D Mining, manufacturing and construction	-	-	-	3	~
Protection of biodiversity and landscape	17	16	15	17	14
Environmental protection n.e.c.	14	13	13	11	13
Water supply	91	87	93	47	1
General medical services	13	13	13	19	18
Specialized medical services	23	24	24	28	28
Dental services	17	18	17	17	13
Nursing and convalescent home services	106	99	94	99	102
Public health services	138	146	158	156	141
Health n.e.c.	85	84	76	82	90
Recreational and sporting services	19	19	18	11	8
Cultural services	15	15	14	16	16
Broadcasting and publishing services	8	7	8	5	5
Religious and other community services	25	25	23	23	23
Recreation, culture and religion n.e.c.	3	3	3	1	~
Primary education	226	223	217	215	211
Upper-secondary education	73	71	66	72	66
Education not definable by level	60	64	63	58	55
Subsidiary services to education	36	31	30	31	28
R&D Education	7	6	6	6	12
Education n.e.c.	59	60	55	53	90
Disability	-	-	-	1	1
Social protection n.e.c.	6	6	5	4	14
Total	2,444	2,418	2,393	2,349	2,359

Source: Social Security Administration

Table 4.7d National government wage costs by COFOG, FY2011-FY2015

Classifications of Functions of Government (COFOG)	Wage Cost				
	FY2011	FY2012	FY2013	FY2014	FY2015
Executive and legislative organs	4,113	4,296	4,366	4,373	4,595
Financial and fiscal affairs	2,704	2,933	3,129	3,435	3,631
External affairs	795	675	503	550	560
General personnel services	130	118	141	139	140
Overall planning and statistical services	189	230	285	216	223
Other general services	160	160	154	296	376
Basic research	-	-	3	19	21
R&D General public services	-	21	35	-	0
General public services n.e.c.	2,969	3,172	3,560	3,620	3,931
Defence n.e.c.	284	200	210	234	271
Police services	1,102	1,136	1,137	1,341	1,746
Fire-protection services	283	266	295	282	315
Law courts	2,056	1,990	1,907	1,976	1,960
Prisons	295	275	309	300	391
R&D Public order and safety	76	86	51	69	130
Public order and safety n.e.c.	2,004	2,133	2,150	2,069	2,055
General economic and commercial affairs	1,545	1,438	1,600	1,847	2,043
General labour affairs	208	207	204	991	191
Agriculture	702	745	726	760	929
Forestry	68	75	81	64	2
Fishing and hunting	460	467	448	506	449
Non-electric energy	43	19	21	-	0
Construction	1,654	1,752	1,810	1,480	1,601
Road transport	46	48	60	71	84
Water transport	25	42	30	31	0
Air transport	1,142	1,188	1,241	397	1,226
Communication	309	320	357	315	376
R&D Mining, manufacturing and construction	-	-	-	113	0
Protection of biodiversity and landscape	335	343	351	419	359
Environmental protection n.e.c.	297	303	288	249	308
Water supply	1,051	1,036	1,540	827	15
General medical services	708	733	746	1,056	1,044
Specialized medical services	422	386	438	541	543
Dental services	330	347	353	381	287
Nursing and convalescent home services	1,669	1,623	1,624	1,722	2,011
Public health services	2,454	2,656	3,069	3,008	2,686
Health n.e.c.	1,289	1,352	1,260	1,438	1,532
Recreational and sporting services	277	274	279	165	96
Cultural services	310	308	297	342	336
Broadcasting and publishing services	127	110	132	100	97
Religious and other community services	255	254	253	234	249
Recreation, culture and religion n.e.c.	61	63	66	17	0
Primary education	2,971	3,011	3,146	3,090	3,265
Upper-secondary education	1,113	1,139	1,112	1,197	1,233
Education not definable by level	752	832	900	821	835
Subsidiary services to education	324	294	307	299	278
R&D Education	121	111	122	122	240
Education n.e.c.	981	1,017	973	949	1,602
Disability	-	-	4	19	19
Social protection n.e.c.	87	90	93	59	269
Total	39,298	40,274	42,163	42,546	44,549

Source: Social Security Administration

1) Includes gross salary and wages, plus benefits.

Table 4.7e National government average wage and salary rates by COFOG, FY2011-FY2015

Classifications of Functions of Government (COFOG)	Average wage and salary rates				
	FY2011	FY2012	FY2013	FY2014	FY2015
Executive and legislative organs	26,707	27,714	27,988	29,347	28,901
Financial and fiscal affairs	24,808	26,420	28,186	30,949	32,417
External affairs	37,859	42,156	45,746	55,015	50,888
General personnel services	21,638	23,629	28,123	23,145	28,086
Overall planning and statistical services	23,594	28,704	28,532	30,860	31,796
Other general services	26,608	32,046	30,723	26,938	26,864
Basic research	-	-	-	18,590	21,062
R&D General public services	-	-	34,889	-	-
General public services n.e.c.	7,225	7,644	8,416	8,228	9,016
Defence n.e.c.	28,366	25,038	26,293	25,950	27,143
Police services	18,375	17,751	18,047	18,627	20,301
Fire-protection services	15,725	16,652	17,343	16,562	17,478
Law courts	27,046	27,641	28,048	29,060	29,698
Prisons	18,411	17,204	18,196	17,656	18,609
R&D Public order and safety	19,009	28,808	25,745	34,510	43,171
Public order and safety n.e.c.	23,581	24,521	23,885	26,525	31,621
General economic and commercial affairs	16,797	16,915	18,603	19,645	20,851
General labour affairs	13,002	14,799	15,696	16,802	15,947
Agriculture	22,653	24,818	25,022	24,502	29,960
Forestry	13,501	12,563	13,438	15,971	-
Fishing and hunting	13,540	14,159	14,929	15,800	13,591
Non-electric energy	21,657	19,103	21,233	-	-
Construction	12,074	12,974	14,139	13,575	13,683
Road transport	15,389	15,922	19,977	17,707	20,925
Water transport	25,217	42,039	29,809	30,926	-
Air transport	14,462	14,846	15,905	16,539	15,518
Communication	16,278	16,865	17,843	17,527	17,109
R&D Mining, manufacturing and construction	-	-	-	37,733	-
Protection of biodiversity and landscape	19,708	21,462	23,399	24,660	25,640
Environmental protection n.e.c.	21,240	23,290	22,140	22,651	23,710
Water supply	11,549	11,909	16,562	17,594	14,926
General medical services	54,468	56,351	57,366	55,605	58,022
Specialized medical services	18,358	16,090	18,255	19,309	19,394
Dental services	19,422	19,275	20,763	22,423	22,101
Nursing and convalescent home services	15,749	16,396	17,281	17,395	19,711
Public health services	17,782	18,189	19,424	19,282	19,051
Health n.e.c.	15,163	16,090	16,576	17,531	17,019
Recreational and sporting services	14,586	14,412	15,484	14,968	12,031
Cultural services	20,674	20,519	21,201	21,349	20,979
Broadcasting and publishing services	15,904	15,659	16,469	19,970	19,465
Religious and other community services	10,187	10,176	10,997	10,184	10,831
Recreation, culture and religion n.e.c.	20,368	20,955	21,843	16,613	-
Primary education	13,144	13,503	14,496	14,373	15,474
Upper-secondary education	15,244	16,048	16,854	16,623	18,684
Education not definable by level	12,536	13,001	14,280	14,150	15,176
Subsidiary services to education	9,004	9,500	10,231	9,641	9,925
R&D Education	17,318	18,427	20,260	20,331	19,981
Education n.e.c.	16,625	16,952	17,689	17,901	17,806
Disability	-	-	-	18,700	18,635
Social protection n.e.c.	14,499	14,958	18,561	14,657	19,204
Total	16,079	16,656	17,619	18,112	18,885

Source: Social Security Administration

Table 4.8 Employed Population by Class of Worker and Sex: 1980 to 2015

Class of Worker	1980	1990	1995	2000	2005	2015
Total, 16 yrs & over	2,745	5,599	7,759	9,383	9,777	10,516
Private wage and salary workers	1,016	3,323	4,859	6,500	5,849	5,138
Government workers	1,563	2,115	2,661	2,745	3,388	3,247
Self-employed workers	86	151	213	99	529	467
Unpaid family workers	80	10	26	39	11	1,664
Male, 16 yrs & over	1,810	3,542	4,718	5,827	5,982	5,810
Private wage and salary workers	633	2,125	2,976	4,131	3,685	3,200
Government workers	1,070	1,295	1,585	1,601	2,009	1,850
Self-employed workers	76	117	144	67	282	297
Unpaid family workers	31	5	13	28	6	463
Female, 16 yrs & over	935	2,057	3,041	3,556	3,795	4,706
Private wage and salary workers	383	1,198	1,883	2,369	2,164	1,938
Government workers	493	820	1,076	1,144	1,379	1,397
Self-employed workers	10	34	69	32	247	170
Unpaid family workers	49	5	13	11	5	1,201

Source: 1980, 1990, 1995, 2000, 2005 Census of Population & Housing, table 70, 2015 Census Table 125 Republic of Palau

Table 4.9 Employment - Population Ratio by Formal and Informal Sectors: 1980 to 2015

Particulars	1980	1990	1995	2000	2005	2015
Employment, 16 yrs. & over	2,665	5,599	7,759	9,383	9,777	10,516
Formal sector	2,108	5,153	7,035	8,715	9,016	9,826
Informal sector	557	446	724	668	761	690
Population, 16 yrs. & over	6,966	10,238	12,114	14,241	14,755	13,823
Employment-population ratio						
Formal sector	30.3	50.3	58.1	61.2	61.1	71.1
Informal sector	8.0	4.4	6.0	4.7	5.2	5.0

Source: 1980, 1990, 1995, 2000 & 2005 Censuses of Population & Housing, table 126; 2015 Census Table 125 Republic of Palau

Table 4.10 Employment - Population Ratio by Sex: 1980 to 2015

Particulars	1980	1990	1995	2000	2005	2015
Employment, 16 yrs. & over						
Male	1,779	3,544	4,735	5,827	5,982	5,810
Female	886	2,057	3,045	3,556	3,795	4,706
Population, 16 yrs. & over						
Male	3,622	5,615	6,549	7,938	8,076	7,426
Female	3,344	4,623	5,565	6,303	6,679	6,397
Employment-population ratio						
Male	49.1	63.1	72.3	73.4	74.1	78.2
Female	26.5	44.5	54.7	56.4	56.8	73.6

Source: 1980, 1990, 1995, 2000 & 2005 Censuses of Population & Housing, table 126; 2015 Census Table 125 Republic of Palau

Table 4.11 Foreign Workers with Work Permit by Sex and Nationality: 2011

Country	Total	Male		Female		% Change vs 2010
	Number	Number	%	Number	%	
Total	4,135	2,476	59.9%	1,659	40.1%	-4.7%
North America	22	18	81.8%	4	18.2%	-8.3%
USA	22	18	81.8%	4	18.2%	0.0%
Asia	4,072	2,430	59.7%	1,642	40.3%	-4.6%
Bangladesh	181	179	98.9%	2	1.1%	-3.7%
China	332	137	41.3%	195	58.7%	-18.4%
India	23	22	95.7%	1	4.3%	0.0%
Indonesia	349	327	93.7%	22	6.3%	6.4%
Japan	136	60	44.1%	76	55.9%	16.2%
Korea	47	38	80.9%	9	19.1%	14.6%
Malaysia	2	1	50.0%	1	50.0%	0.0%
Nepal	10	8	80.0%	2	20.0%	-52.4%
Philippines	2,879	1,578	54.8%	1,301	45.2%	-5.0%
Taiwan	101	80	79.2%	21	20.8%	-2.9%
Thailand	12	-	0.0%	12	100.0%	300.0%
Europe	7	5	71.4%	2	28.6%	-72.0%
Britain	2	2	100.0%	-	0.0%	-80.0%
Ireland	1	1	100.0%	-	0.0%	100.0%
Germany	1	1	100.0%	-	0.0%	0.0%
Russia	3	1	33.3%	2	66.7%	0.0%
Oceania	22	16	72.7%	6	27.3%	22.2%
Australia	2	1	50.0%	1	50.0%	0.0%
FSM	19	15	78.9%	4	21.1%	46.2%
New Zealand	1	-	0.0%	1	100.0%	100.0%
Central/South America	3	1	33.3%	2	66.7%	100.0%
Belize	1	-	0.0%	1	100.0%	100.0%
Colombia	1	-	0.0%	1	100.0%	100.0%
Mexico	1	1	100.0%	-	0.0%	100.0%
Africa	6	5	83.3%	1	16.7%	100.0%
Other Africa	6	5	83.3%	1	16.7%	100.0%
Middle East	3	1	33.3%	2	66.7%	200.0%
Israel	3	1	33.3%	2	66.7%	200.0%

Source : Bureau of Labor and Human Resources, Ministry of National Resources, Environment and Tourism, ROP

Table 4.11a Foreign Workers with Work Permit by Sex and Nationality: 2012

Country	Total Number	Male		Female		% Change vs 2011
		Number	%	Number	%	
Total	3,694	2,203	59.6%	1,491	40.4%	-10.7%
North America	33	27	81.8%	6	18.2%	50.0%
Canada	2	1	50.0%	1	50.0%	100.0%
USA	31	26	83.9%	5	16.1%	40.9%
Asia	3,608	2,146	59.5%	1,462	40.5%	-11.4%
Bangladesh	126	125	99.2%	1	0.8%	-30.4%
China	276	117	42.4%	159	57.6%	-16.9%
India	14	14	100.0%	-	0.0%	-39.1%
Indonesia	287	281	97.9%	6	2.1%	-17.8%
Japan	123	55	44.7%	68	55.3%	-9.6%
Korea	46	30	65.2%	16	34.8%	-2.1%
Malaysia	2	-	0.0%	2	100.0%	0.0%
Nepal	6	6	100.0%	-	0.0%	-40.0%
Philippines	2,621	1,434	54.7%	1,187	45.3%	-9.0%
Singapore	1	1	100.0%	-	0.0%	100.0%
Taiwan	101	83	82.2%	18	17.8%	0.0%
Thailand	5	-	0.0%	5	100.0%	-58.3%
Europe	23	12	52.2%	11	47.8%	228.6%
Britain	9	5	55.6%	4	44.4%	350.0%
Czech Republic	1	-	0.0%	1	100.0%	100.0%
Germany	1	-	0.0%	1	100.0%	0.0%
Hungary	2	1	50.0%	1	50.0%	100.0%
Italy	2	2	100.0%	-	0.0%	100.0%
Romania	1	1	100.0%	-	0.0%	100.0%
Russia	2	-	0.0%	2	100.0%	-33.3%
Spain	3	1	33.3%	2	66.7%	100.0%
Sweden	2	2	100.0%	-	0.0%	100.0%
Oceania	24	13	54.2%	11	45.8%	9.1%
Australia	2	1	50.0%	1	50.0%	0.0%
FSM	19	12	63.2%	7	36.8%	0.0%
Fiji	1	-	0.0%	1	100.0%	100.0%
Solomon Islands	2	-	0.0%	2	100.0%	100.0%
Africa	3	2	66.7%	1	33.3%	-50.0%
Other Africa	3	2	66.7%	1	33.3%	-50.0%
Middle East	3	3	100.0%	-	0.0%	0.0%
Israel	1	1	100.0%	-	0.0%	-66.7%
Pakistan	2	2	100.0%	-	0.0%	100.0%

Source : Bureau of Labor and Human Resources, Ministry of National Resources, Environment and Tourism, ROP

Table 4.11b Foreign Workers with Work Permit by Sex and Nationality: 2013

Country	Total Number	Male		Female		% Change vs 2012
		Number	%	Number	%	
Total	4,017	2,591	64.5%	1,426	35.5%	8.7%
Americas	47	35	74.5%	12	25.5%	42.4%
Canada	3	2	66.7%	1	33.3%	50.0%
USA	40	29	72.5%	11	27.5%	29.0%
Argentina	1	1	100.0%	-	0.0%	0.0%
Mexico	3	3	100.0%	-	0.0%	0.0%
Asia	3,916	2,517	64.3%	1,399	35.7%	8.5%
Bangladesh	149	149	100.0%	-	0.0%	18.3%
China	308	155	50.3%	153	49.7%	11.6%
India	18	16	88.9%	2	11.1%	28.6%
Indonesia	411	390	94.9%	21	5.1%	43.2%
Japan	160	74	46.3%	86	53.8%	30.1%
Korea	46	35	76.1%	11	23.9%	0.0%
Malaysia	2	-	0.0%	2	100.0%	0.0%
Nepal	23	22	95.7%	1	4.3%	283.3%
Philippines	2,692	1,599	59.4%	1,093	40.6%	2.7%
Taiwan	100	75	75.0%	25	25.0%	-1.0%
Thailand	7	2	28.6%	5	71.4%	40.0%
Europe	24	15	62.5%	9	37.5%	4.3%
Britain	7	5	71.4%	2	28.6%	-22.2%
Germany	3	1	33.3%	2	66.7%	200.0%
Italy	3	2	66.7%	1	33.3%	50.0%
Russia	1	-	0.0%	1	100.0%	-50.0%
Spain	5	4	80.0%	1	20.0%	66.7%
Switzerland	1	1	100.0%	-	0.0%	0.0%
Other Europe	4	2	50.0%	2	50.0%	0.0%
Oceania	23	19	82.6%	4	17.4%	-4.2%
Australia	2	2	100.0%	-	0.0%	0.0%
FSM	18	16	88.9%	2	11.1%	-5.3%
Fiji	2	1	50.0%	1	50.0%	100.0%
Solomon Islands	1	-	0.0%	1	100.0%	-50.0%
Africa	4	3	75.0%	1	25.0%	33.3%
Other Africa	4	3	75.0%	1	25.0%	33.3%
Middle East	3	2	66.7%	1	33.3%	0.0%
Israel	2	1	50.0%	1	50.0%	100.0%
Pakistan	1	1	100.0%	-	0.0%	-50.0%

Source : Bureau of Labor and Human Resources, Ministry of National Resources, Environment and Tourism, ROP

Table 4.11c Foreign Workers with Work Permit by Sex and Nationality: 2014

Country	Total Number	Male		Female		% Change vs 2013
		Number	%	Number	%	
Total	4,330	2,890	66.7%	1,440	33.3%	8%
Americas	28	22	78.6%	6	21.4%	-40.4%
Canada	2	-	0.0%	2	100.0%	-33.3%
USA	25	21	84.0%	4	16.0%	-37.5%
Argentina	-	-	0.0%	-	0.0%	-100.0%
Peru	1	1	100.0%	-	0.0%	0.0%
Asia	4,250	2,842	66.9%	1,408	33.1%	8.5%
Bangladesh	769	767	99.7%	2	0.3%	416.1%
China	299	143	47.8%	156	52.2%	-2.9%
India	16	14	87.5%	2	12.5%	-11.1%
Indonesia	252	244	96.8%	8	3.2%	-38.7%
Japan	136	53	39.0%	83	61.0%	-15.0%
Korea	63	41	65.1%	22	34.9%	37.0%
Malaysia	1	-	0.0%	1	100.0%	-50.0%
Nepal	25	23	92.0%	2	8.0%	8.7%
Philippines	2,568	1,468	57.2%	1,100	42.8%	-4.6%
Taiwan	110	86	78.2%	24	21.8%	10.0%
Thailand	10	2	20.0%	8	80.0%	42.9%
Sri Lanka	1	1	100.0%	-	0.0%	0.0%
Europe	25	14	56.0%	11	44.0%	4.2%
Britain	8	5	62.5%	3	37.5%	14.3%
Germany	3	2	66.7%	1	33.3%	0.0%
Italy	2	1	50.0%	1	50.0%	-33.3%
Russia	3	-	0.0%	3	100.0%	200.0%
Spain	3	2	66.7%	1	33.3%	-40.0%
Switzerland	1	-	0.0%	1	100.0%	0.0%
Other Europe	5	4	80.0%	1	20.0%	25.0%
Oceania	22	8	36.4%	14	63.6%	-4.3%
Australia	1	-	0.0%	1	100.0%	-50.0%
FSM	17	7	41.2%	10	58.8%	-5.6%
Fiji	3	1	33.3%	2	66.7%	50.0%
Solomon Islands	1	-	0.0%	1	100.0%	0.0%
New Zealand	1	1	100.0%	-	0.0%	0.0%
Africa	4	3	75.0%	1	25.0%	0.0%
Other Africa	4	3	75.0%	1	25.0%	0.0%
Middle East	1	1	100.0%	-	0.0%	-66.7%
Israel	1	1	100.0%	-	0.0%	0.0%
Pakistan	-	-	0.0%	-	0.0%	-100.0%

Source : Bureau of Labor and Human Resources, Ministry of National Resources, Environment and Tourism, ROP

Table 4.11d Foreign Workers with Work Permit by Sex and Nationality: 2015

Country	Total Number	Male		Female		% Change vs 2014
		Number	%	Number	%	
Total	6,407	4,298	67.1%	2,109	32.9%	48.0%
Americas	64	53	82.8%	11	17.2%	128.6%
Canada	4	2	50.0%	2	50.0%	100.0%
USA	58	49	84.5%	9	15.5%	132.0%
Argentina	1	1	100.0%	-	0.0%	0.0%
Mexico	1	1	100%	-	0.0%	100.0%
Asia	6,232	4,173	67.0%	2,059	33.0%	46.6%
Bangladesh	770	766	99.5%	4	0.5%	0.1%
Bhutanese	2	1	50.0%	1	50.0%	0.0%
China	687	423	61.6%	264	38.4%	129.8%
India	35	32	91.4%	3	8.6%	118.8%
Indonesia	309	283	91.6%	26	8.4%	22.6%
Japan	256	115	44.9%	141	55.1%	88.2%
Korea	75	51	68.0%	24	32.0%	19.0%
Malaysia	4	2	50.0%	2	50.0%	300.0%
Nepal	42	33	78.6%	9	21.4%	68.0%
Philippines	3,789	2,275	60.0%	1,514	40.0%	47.5%
Taiwan	243	185	76.1%	58	23.9%	120.9%
Thailand	17	4	23.5%	13	76.5%	70.0%
Sri Lanka	3	3	100.0%	-	0.0%	200.0%
Europe	39	24	61.5%	15	38.5%	56.0%
Britain	10	6	60.0%	4	40.0%	25.0%
Germany	6	5	83.3%	1	16.7%	100.0%
Italy	6	5	83.3%	1	16.7%	200.0%
Russia	3	-	0.0%	3	100.0%	0.0%
Spain	2	1	50.0%	1	50.0%	-33.3%
Switzerland	4	1	25.0%	3	75.0%	300.0%
Other Europe	8	6	75.0%	2	25.0%	60.0%
Oceania	60	41	68.3%	19	31.7%	172.7%
Australia	3	2	66.7%	1	33.3%	200.0%
FSM	51	36	70.6%	15	29.4%	200.0%
Fiji	1	-	0.0%	1	100.0%	-66.7%
Marshall Islands	2	2	100.0%	-	0.0%	0.0%
Solomon Islands	2	1	50.0%	1	50.0%	100.0%
New Zealand	1	-	0.0%	1	100.0%	0.0%
Africa	9	5	55.6%	4	44.4%	125.0%
Republic of Guinea	1	1	100.0%	-	0.0%	0.0%
Other Africa	8	4	50.0%	4	50.0%	100.0%
Middle East	3	2	66.7%	1	33.3%	200.0%
Israel	2	1	50.0%	1	50.0%	100.0%
Pakistan	1	1	100.0%	-	0.0%	0.0%

Source : Bureau of Immigration and Foreign Labor, Ministry of Justice , ROP



Chapter **5**

CRIME STATISTICS

Table 5.1 Crime Statistics by Category: 2007 to 2015

Type of Crimes	2007	2008	2009	2010	2011	2012	2013	2014	2015
TOTAL	2,535	521	236	873	721	1,235	1,558	1,284	1,222
FELONY CRIMES	162	255	19	44	29	473	79	371	187
Adultery and Sexual Assaults	9	5	1	-	-	1	-	7	10
Child Abuse	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	3	-
Illegal Activities and Misconduct	-	1	-	-	-	12	16	91	32
Misconduct	153	249	18	44	29	460	63	270	145
MISDEMEANOR CRIMES	2,373	266	217	829	692	762	1,479	913	1,035
Assault & battery	83	-	-	149	85	308	347	20	154
Violation of law & order and traffic rules and	2,290	266	217	680	607	454	1,132	893	881

Source: Bureau of Public Safety, Ministry of Justice, Republic of Palau

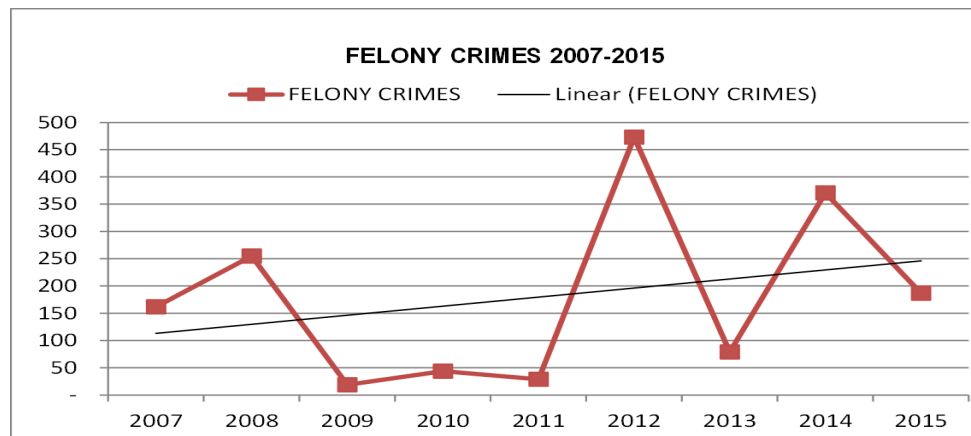


Table 5.1a Crime Statistics by Category: 2007 to 2015 (Percent)

Type of Crimes	2007	2008	2009	2010	2011	2012	2013	2014	2015
TOTAL	2,535	521	236	873	721	1,235	1,558	1,284	1,222
FELONY CRIMES	0.06	0.49	0.08	0.05	0.04	0.38	0.05	0.29	0.15
Adultery and Sexual Assaults	0.06	0.02	0.05	-	-	0.00	-	0.02	0.05
Child Abuse	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	0.01	-
Illegal Activities and Misconduct	-	0.00	-	-	-	0.03	0.20	0.25	0.17
Misconduct	0.94	0.98	0.95	1.00	1.00	0.97	0.80	0.73	0.78
MISDEMEANOR CRIMES	0.94	0.51	0.92	0.95	0.96	0.62	0.95	0.71	0.85
Assault & battery	0.03	-	-	0.18	0.12	0.40	0.23	0.02	0.15
Violation of law & order and traffic rules and	0.97	1.00	1.00	0.82	0.88	0.60	0.77	0.98	0.85

Source: Bureau of Public Safety, Ministry of Justice, Republic of Palau

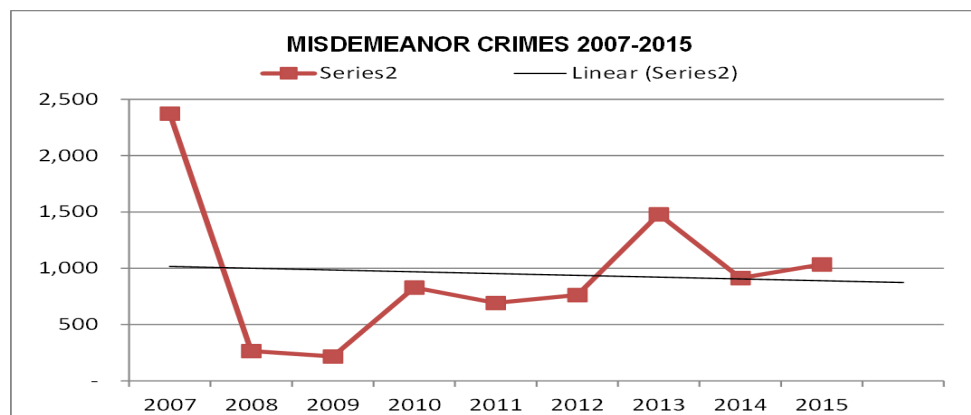


Table 5.2 Crime Statistics by Type: 2007 to 2015

TYPE OF CRIMES	2007	2008	2009	2010	2011	2012	2013	2014	2015
TOTAL	2,535	521	236	873	721	1,235	1,558	1,284	1,222
FELONY CRIMES 1/	162	255	19	44	29	473	79	371	187
Adultery and Sexual Assaults	9	5	1	-	-	1	-	7	10
Adultery & Sodomy	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Molestation	-	3	1	-	-	-	-	-	-
Rape & Attempted rape	1	-	-	-	-	1	-	1	1
Sexual abuse & assaults	8	2	-	-	-	-	-	6	9
Child Abuse	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	3	-
Illegal Activities and Misconduct	-	1	-	-	-	12	16	91	32
Forgery	-	-	-	-	-	-	10	-	1
Gambling	-	-	-	-	-	-	5	2	-
Illegal cultivation of marijuana	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	64	-
Illegal entry	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	11	-
Illegal fishing	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	14	-
Illegal import/possession of firearm or ammo	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	2
Illegal possession/smuggling of controlled substance	-	-	-	-	-	10	-	-	29
Illegal removal of historical property	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	-
Illegal shooting	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Overstay	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Receiving stolen goods	-	-	-	-	-	2	-	-	-
Prostitution	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Misconduct	153	249	18	44	29	460	63	270	145
Escape from Prison	1	3	-	-	-	-	-	3	-
Indecent assault and exposure	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Misconduct in public office	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Obstruction of justice	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	3	-
Violence	-	8	3	-	-	-	-	-	-
Autotheft & armed robbery	-	171	3	1	-	-	-	-	1
Petit and Grand Larceny	144	57	12	43	29	349	39	203	75
Arson, burglary, kidnaping, murder & manslaughter	4	10	-	-	-	96	-	58	57
Cheating, counterfeiting, embezzlement, forgery & fraud	4	-	-	-	-	12	13	-	12
Gamling and trafficking	-	-	-	-	-	3	-	-	-
Resisting arrest	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Riot	-	-	-	-	-	-	11	3	-
MISDEMEANOR CRIMES 2/	2,373	266	217	829	692	762	1,479	913	1,035
Assault & battery	83	-	-	149	85	308	347	20	154
Violation of law & order and traffic rules and Violation of	2,290	266	217	680	607	454	1,132	893	881
Illegal consumption of liquor/Minor Consuming Liquor	68	-	-	121	90	-	62	44	17
Aiding & abetting	-	2	1	-	-	-	-	-	-
Criminal Libel	-	133	80	-	-	-	2	-	-
Disturbing peace	247	47	63	116	111	224	211	122	-
Drinking in public	92	-	-	-	-	4	30	33	10
Drunk & disorderly conduct	164	73	46	113	100	34	243	296	360
Driving under influence of alcohol/Reckless Driving	51	-	-	118	122	-	74	45	43
Fighting	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Harrassment	-	-	-	-	-	-	2	-	24
Littering	-	1	2	1	1	-	-	-	-
Malicious Mischief/Nuisance	1	-	-	49	43	192	179	171	145
Obscene calls	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	8	-
Threatening	-	-	-	-	-	-	11	-	24
Violation of court order	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	7
Violation of traffic rules & curfew order	40	-	-	152	126	-	31	2	2
Hit and run	1,317	-	-	-	-	-	-	2	8
Traffic accidents	269	9	24	-	-	-	265	153	222
Trespassing	41	-	-	10	14	-	22	17	19

Source: Bureau of Public Safety, Ministry of Justice

1/ Felony Crimes are with penalty of more than a \$1,000 or imprisonment of no less than a year

2/ Misdemeanor Crimes are with penalty of less than a \$1,000 or imprisonment of less than a year

Table 5.3 Prison Population by Sex and Age Group: 2007 to 2015

Prison Population by Sex	Age Group				
	Total	18-24	25-34	35-54	55+
2007	111	16	36	52	7
2008	101	39	48	14	-
2009	132	38	44	41	9
2010	88	29	26	32	1
2011	92	37	43	11	1
2012	86	27	17	41	1
2013	103	34	29	37	3
2014	87	22	28	34	3
2015	72	16	22	31	3
Male:	Total	18-24	25-34	35-54	55+
2007	103	16	33	47	7
2008	90	34	42	14	-
2009	113	29	38	37	9
2010	83	26	25	31	1
2011	87	35	41	10	1
2012	81	25	16	39	1
2013	99	33	29	34	3
2014	84	22	28	32	2
2015	69	16	22	28	3
Female:	Total	18-24	25-34	35-54	55+
2007	8	-	3	5	-
2008	11	5	6	-	-
2009	19	9	6	4	-
2010	5	3	1	1	-
2011	5	2	2	1	-
2012	5	2	1	2	-
2013	4	1	-	3	-
2014	3	-	-	2	1
2015	3	-	-	3	-

Source: Bureau of Public Safety, Ministry of Justice

Table 5.4 Crime Statistics by Cause of Wildfires and Acres: 2015

Type of Cause	Number of Fires	Number of Acres
TOTAL	15	5
Lightning	-	-
Campfire	4	2
Smoking	2	1
Debris	2	1
Arson	7	1

Source: Division of Fire and Rescue, Ministry of Justice, Republic of Palau

Table 5.5 Crime Statistics by Size Class of Wildfires and Acres: 2015

Type of Class	Number of Fires	Number of Acres
TOTAL	12	5
Class A (0.25 acre or less)	10	1
Class B (0.26-9 acres)	2	4
Class C (10-99 acres)	-	-

Source: Division of Fire and Rescue, Ministry of Justice, Republic of Palau

Table 5.6 Crime Statistics by Illegal Activities and Misconduct: 2015

Month/Year	Illegal Possession	Smuggling Control Substance	Meth/Ice	Marijuana
TOTAL	24	5	22	2
Nov-15	9	-	7	2
Dec-15	15	5	15	-

Source: Belau Drug Task Force, Ministry of Justice, Republic of Palau

Chapter **6**

GOVERNMENT FINANCE AND BANKING

Table 6.1 Republic of Palau Government Financial Statement, FY2008-FY2015: Summary

(US\$ millions)	FY2008	FY2009	FY2010	FY2011	FY2012	FY2013	FY2014*	FY2015 ¹
Revenue	86.29	77.72	87.22	89.00	96.85	93.87	100.68	116.12
1. Tax revenue	32.8	29.2	31.1	35.4	38.6	41.4	47.5	56.9
2. Grants	46.4	41.9	49.8	46.0	48.3	42.0	39.6	43.0
3. Other revenue	7.1	6.6	6.3	7.7	10.0	10.5	13.6	16.2
Expense	-74.74	-68.59	-68.92	-71.96	-77.25	-81.29	-87.88	-88.00
1. Compensation of Employees	-35.88	-35.31	-34.46	-35.60	-36.36	-38.52	-38.20	-38.40
2. Use of goods and services	-21.33	-19.57	-19.75	-20.92	-22.74	-23.34	-26.93	-24.90
3. Consumption of fixed capital								0.00
4. Interest Payments	-0.81	-0.57	-0.68	-0.64	-0.58	-0.59	-0.54	-0.50
5. Subsidies								-1.70
6. Grants 1	-10.06	-9.67	-9.54	-9.61	-10.02	-10.10	-12.70	-17.10
7. Social benefits								
8. Other expense	-6.66	-3.47	-4.48	-5.19	-7.55	-8.74	-9.51	-5.40
Net Worth and its Changes	-11.55	-9.13	-18.30	-17.05	-19.60	-11.41	-14.94	-32.40
1. Nonfinancial assets	-14.94	-10.74	-20.10	-14.53	-17.44	-9.73	-9.62	-13.40
2. Financial assets	4.87	2.98	-7.08	3.80	-10.14	6.11	-3.44	-8.80
3. Financial liabilities	-1.48	-1.37	8.87	-6.31	7.97	-7.79	-1.88	-10.20
Analytical Measures								
Gross operating balance	11.5	9.1	18.3	17.0	19.6	11.4	12.8	28.1
Primary operating balance	12.2	9.6	18.9	17.6	20.2	12.0	13.3	28.5
Net lending/borrowing	-	-	-	-26.7	-20.7	-3.5	-8.1	14.8
Overall fiscal balance	-3.4	-1.6	-1.8	2.5	2.2	1.7	3.2	14.8
Overall primary balance	-2.7	-1.2	-1.2	3.1	2.7	2.3	3.7	15.1
(In percent of GDP)								
Revenue	43.7%	41.8%	47.5%	44.5%	45.2%	41.0%	43.3%	40.2%
Taxes	16.6%	15.7%	16.9%	17.7%	18.0%	18.1%	18.8%	19.7%
Domestic revenues	20.2%	19.3%	20.4%	21.5%	22.7%	22.7%	24.4%	21.9%
Grants	23.5%	22.6%	27.1%	23.0%	22.5%	18.4%	18.9%	14.9%
Expense	-37.9%	-36.9%	-37.5%	-36.0%	-36.1%	-36.1%	-35.4%	-30.5%
Compensation of Employees	-18.2%	-19.0%	-18.8%	-17.8%	-16.8%	-16.3%	-15.2%	-13.3%
Use of goods and services	-10.8%	-10.5%	-10.8%	-10.5%	-10.6%	-10.2%	-9.9%	-8.6%
Expenditures	0.0%	0.0%	0.0%	-43.1%	-43.9%	-40.4%	-40.1%	-34.5%
Gross operating balance	5.9%	4.9%	10.0%	8.5%	9.2%	5.0%	7.9%	9.7%
Non Financial Assets	-7.6%	-5.8%	-10.9%	-7.3%	-8.1%	-4.3%	-4.4%	-4.6%
Overall balance	-1.7%	-0.9%	-1.0%	1.3%	1.0%	0.7%	3.5%	5.1%

Source: Republic of Palau Independent Audit Report and Bureau of Budget and Planning, MOF

1: FY2015¹ data estimates from Government FMIS

2: Government finances do not include Compact Trust Fund

Table 6.2 Interest Rates on deposits and loans, deposit money banks, March 2013 - December 2015

Structure of Deposits & Loans	Mar-13	Jun-13	Sep-13	Dec-13	Mar-14	Jun-14	Sep-14	Dec-14	Mar-15	Jun-15	Sep-15	Dec-15
Deposits	0.3%	0.2%	0.2%	0.0%	0.0%	0.0%	0.0%	0.0%	0.1%	0.1%	0.1%	0.0%
Demand deposits	0.1%	0.0%	0.0%	0.0%	0.0%	0.0%	0.0%	0.1%	0.0%	0.1%	0.1%	0.1%
Savings deposits	0.3%	0.2%	0.2%	0.2%	0.2%	0.2%	0.1%	0.1%	0.1%	0.1%	0.1%	0.1%
Time deposits	0.4%	0.4%	0.3%	0.0%	0.0%	0.0%	0.0%	0.0%	0.0%	0.0%	0.0%	0.0%
Up to 3 Months	0.7%	0.6%	0.2%	0.2%	0.5%	0.2%	0.2%	0.2%	0.3%	0.2%	0.2%	0.1%
3 to 6 Months	0.2%	0.1%	0.1%	0.2%	0.1%	0.1%	0.1%	0.1%	0.1%	0.2%	0.2%	0.2%
6 Months to 1 Year	0.2%	0.2%	0.2%	0.1%	0.1%	0.2%	0.2%	0.2%	0.1%	0.2%	0.2%	0.2%
1 Year to 2 Years	0.6%	0.4%	0.6%	0.5%	0.5%	0.5%	0.5%	0.5%	0.4%	0.4%	0.3%	0.3%
2 Years to 3 Years	0.0%	0.0%	0.0%	0.0%	0.0%	0.0%	0.0%	0.0%	0.0%	0.0%	0.0%	0.0%
3 Years to 5 Years	0.0%	0.0%	0.0%	0.0%	0.0%	0.0%	0.0%	0.0%	0.0%	0.0%	0.0%	0.0%
Over 5 Years	0.9%	0.8%	0.8%	0.7%	0.6%	0.6%	0.6%	0.4%	0.4%	0.6%	0.6%	0.6%
Loans and Overdrafts (excluding credit card receivables)	11.5%	10.9%	11.6%	0.0%	0.0%	0.0%	0.0%	0.0%	10.5%	11.0%	11.1%	11.1%
Mortgage Loans	14.5%	14.5%	14.1%	15.0%	15.0%	15.0%	15.0%	18.0%	15.0%	15.0%	15.0%	15.0%
Individuals Other	12.0%	12.0%	12.0%	12.0%	11.8%	11.8%	11.6%	11.4%	10.9%	11.3%	11.3%	11.2%

Source: Financial Institutions Commission

Table 6.3 Assets and liabilities of deposit money banks, March 2013 - December 2015

(US\$ millions)	Mar-13	Jun-13	Sep-13	Dec-13	Mar-14	Jun-14	Sep-14	Dec-14	Mar-15	Jun-15	Sep-15	Dec-15
Assets	141.4	138.6	140.4	151.4	160.7	163.1	175.9	189.437	214.213	211.879	231.834	244.197
Notes and Coin	2.5	2.8	3.8	3.3	4.3	3.1	3.1	1.807	1.865	2.556	2.307	1.946
Foreign assets	110.2	103.0	106.2	116.9	125.8	128.8	140.8	155.515	180.013	176.968	198.035	210.536
Claims	26.2	30.3	28.0	28.8	28.2	28.9	29.6	29.9	30.1	29.8	28.9	29.1
Private sector	28.0	32.4	30.1	30.9	30.4	31.2	32.1	32.355	32.496	31.889	31.013	31.270
Commercial	2.6	5.4	2.7	3.1	2.7	2.7	2.8	2.641	2.584	2.156	1.181	1.183
Consumer	25.4	27.0	27.4	27.8	27.7	28.5	29.2	29.714	29.912	29.733	29.832	30.087
Non-resident	0.2	0.2	0.2	0.2	0.2	0.2	0.0	0	0	0	0	0
less Reserve for Loan Losses	-2.0	-2.3	-2.3	-2.3	-2.4	-2.4	-2.5	-2.491	-2.385	-2.111	-2.163	-2.199
Fixed Assets	1.6	1.6	1.5	1.5	1.5	1.5	1.4	1.4	1.4	1.4	1.4	1.3
Unclassified assets	0.9	0.9	0.9	0.9	0.9	0.8	0.9	0.8	0.8	1.2	1.3	1.3
Liabilities	141.4	138.6	140.4	151.4	160.7	163.1	175.9	189.167	214.213	211.879	231.834	244.197
Deposits	138.0	134.8	136.0	146.5	157.2	159.2	171.2	183.832	210.372	207.307	225.824	237.876
Demand Deposits	58.0	56.2	59.9	63.9	68.2	68.8	73.3	82.995	94.047	87.97	91.937	99.727
Savings Deposits	58.9	60.5	58.9	69.2	75.7	77.3	84.6	87.928	103.633	105.922	120.943	125.273
Time and Certificate of Deposit	13.1	13.0	12.7	12.7	12.7	12.6	12.7	12.356	12.252	12.985	12.399	12.274
Other Liabilities	0.3	0.3	0.3	0.2	0.2	0.1	0.1	0.1	0.2	0.2	0.8	0.1
Capital	3.2	3.5	4.1	4.7	3.2	3.8	4.6	5.2	3.7	4.4	5.2	6.2
Issued and Fully Paid Up Common Stock	4.0	4.0	4.0	4.0	4.0	4.0	4.0	4.0	4.0	4.0	4.0	4.1
Paid-in Premium	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0
Retained Profits (Losses) (Prior Years)	-1.4	-1.4	-1.4	-1.4	-1.3	-1.3	-1.3	-1.3	-1.0	-1.0	-1.0	-1.0
Income (Loss) Year-to-date	0.6	1.0	1.5	2.1	0.5	1.1	1.8	2.5	0.7	1.4	2.2	3.1
Memorandum items:												
Loan/deposit ratio (in percent)	19.0%	22.5%	20.6%	19.7%	17.9%	18.2%	17.3%	16.2%	14%	14%	13%	12%
Deposits (12-month percent change)	16.1%	10.1%	3.9%	8.9%	14.0%	18.1%	25.9%	25.5%	34%	30%	32%	29%
Loans (12-month percent change)	-2.5%	8.8%	8.9%	11.6%	7.5%	-4.5%	5.9%	3.6%	7%	3%	-3%	-3%
Consumer loans (in percent of total loans)	90.6%	83.5%	91.1%	90.0%	91.0%	91.5%	91.2%	91.8%	92%	93%	96%	96%
Commercial loans (in percent of total loans)	9.4%	16.5%	8.9%	10.0%	9.0%	8.5%	8.8%	8.2%	8%	7%	4%	4%

Source: Financial Institutions Commission

Table 6.4 Deposits by type and institution, March 2013 - December 2015

(US\$ millions)	Mar-13	Jun-13	Sep-13	Dec-13	Mar-14	Jun-14	Sep-14	Dec-14	Mar-15	Jun-15	Sep-15	Dec-15
Total Deposits	129.9	129.6	131.5	145.9	156.6	158.7	170.6	183.3	209.9	206.9	225.3	237.3
Demand Deposits	58.0	56.2	59.9	63.9	68.2	68.8	73.3	83.0	94.0	88.0	91.9	99.7
Other Financial Corporations Domestic	0.2	0.3	0.3	4.2	5.1	5.6	6.3	7.4	7.4	7.1	8.6	8.0
Development Financing Corporations	0.2	0.2	0.2	0.2	0.3	0.3	0.3	0.3	0.3	0.2	0.2	0.2
Other Financial Corporations Private	0.0	0.1	0.1	0.1	0.0	0.1	0.2	0.1	0.0	0.1	0.2	0.2
Government	5.1	5.0	6.2	7.1	4.4	6.3	7.4	5.0	7.9	6.4	7.2	7.9
Palau National Government	1.0	0.9	0.9	2.0	1.5	2.2	3.7	1.9	2.9	2.3	3.1	2.8
Palau State Governments	4.1	4.1	5.3	5.2	2.8	4.0	3.7	3.1	5.0	4.1	4.2	5.0
Public Non-financial Corporations Domestic	0.7	0.6	0.4	0.6	0.9	1.5	1.0	0.6	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0
Private Sector Domestic	51.9	50.4	53.0	52.0	57.9	55.4	58.7	69.9	78.7	74.5	76.1	83.8
Non-financial Corporations	42.1	41.5	42.6	39.4	42.7	41.2	44.3	54.9	64.9	57.6	60.2	67.1
Individuals	8.9	8.7	10.2	10.2	12.7	11.6	11.5	12.3	10.9	14.1	13.5	14.5
NPISH	0.9	0.2	0.2	2.4	2.6	2.6	2.9	2.8	3.0	2.8	2.5	2.3
Savings Deposits	58.9	60.5	58.9	69.2	75.7	77.3	84.6	87.9	103.6	105.9	120.9	125.3
Other Financial Corporations Domestic	0.1	0.0	0.0	0.1	0.1	0.1	0.1	0.1	0.2	0.1	0.9	0.9
Development Financing Corporations	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0
Other Financial Corporations Private	0.1	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.2	0.1	0.9	0.9
Government	8.7	11.4	9.9	17.6	19.6	15.7	20.2	27.1	32.6	33.7	40.1	44.0
Palau National Government	8.3	10.3	8.6	15.5	13.5	9.2	11.4	15.4	17.3	15.3	19.1	24.6
Palau State Governments	0.4	1.0	1.4	2.1	6.2	6.5	8.8	11.7	15.3	18.5	21.0	19.3
Public Non-financial Corporations Domestic	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.1	0.1	0.1	0.1	0.1	0.1	0.1	0.1
Private Sector Domestic	50.1	49.1	48.9	51.6	55.9	61.4	64.1	60.6	70.7	72.0	79.8	80.2
Non-financial Corporations	17.9	16.4	16.7	18.7	22.3	27.1	29.1	23.8	35.2	28.3	30.8	31.0
Individuals	32.2	32.7	32.2	32.5	33.3	33.9	34.2	35.9	34.6	42.4	46.7	47.1
NPISH	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.4	0.4	0.4	0.8	0.8	0.9	1.3	2.3	2.1
Non-residents	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	0	0	0	0.1
Time and Certificate of Deposit	13.1	13.0	12.7	12.7	12.7	12.6	12.7	12.4	12.3	13.0	12.4	12.3
Other Financial Corporations Domestic	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0
Development Financing Corporations	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0
Other Financial Corporations Private	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0
Government	0.2	0.2	0.2	0.2	0.2	0.2	0.2	0.2	0.2	0.2	0.2	0.2
Palau National Government	0.1	0.1	0.1	0.1	0.1	0.1	0.1	0.1	0.1	0.1	0.1	0.1
Palau State Governments	0.1	0.1	0.1	0.1	0.1	0.1	0.1	0.1	0.1	0.1	0.1	0.1
Private Sector Domestic	12.9	12.8	12.5	12.6	12.5	12.4	12.5	12.2	12.1	12.2	12.2	12.1
Non-financial Corporations	5.4	5.4	5.4	5.4	5.0	5.4	5.4	5.4	5.5	5.5	5.6	5.6
Individuals	7.5	7.5	7.2	7.2	7.5	7.0	7.1	6.8	6.6	6.7	6.7	6.5
NPISH	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0

Source: Financial Institutions Commission

Table 6.5 Bank Credit Allocation by the National Development Bank of Palau: 2008 - 2015

Bank Credit Allocation by Years	Agriculture	Fisheries	Tourism	Forestry	Small Business	Manufacturing	Commerce & Construction	Housing	Total Loans
2008	-	5,304	48,660	-	620,530	-	3,811,102	2,627,767	7,113,363
2009	22,601	27,823	-	-	1,928,933	-	5,445,872	1,765,087	9,190,316
2010	17,915	36,903	1,211,660	-	485,131	-	5,487,214	2,653,917	9,892,739
2011	31,802	16,058	335,000	-	110,054	-	3,486,681	1,945,373	5,924,968
2012	218,297	56,310	1,256,564	-	604,954	-	4,891,800	1,496,103	8,524,027
2013	190,800	200,768	58,070	-	324,318	-	3,986,652	1,886,863	6,647,470
2014	54,547	127,834	280,500	-	490,486	-	7,176,175	2,998,491	11,128,033
2015	10,363	158,941	1,435,151	-	112,893	-	2,336,766	2,079,090	6,133,203

Source: National Development Bank, Palau

Table 6.6 Statement of Revenues, Expenditures and Changes in Fund Balance: FY 2009

Revenues and Expenditures	Governmental Fund Types				
	Total	General	Special Revenue	Permanent	Other Governmental Funds
			Grants	Compact Section 211 (f)	
Balance of Funds	\$ (6,722,796)	\$ (8,326,362)	\$ (50,000)	\$ 1,916,923	\$ (263,357)
Total Revenues	\$ 75,028,800	\$ 46,334,119	\$ 21,323,680	\$ 2,742,757	\$ 4,628,244
Taxes	28,319,238	28,319,238	-	-	-
Federal and Other Grants	21,323,680	-	21,323,680	-	-
Compact funding	13,147,500	10,260,000	-	-	2,887,500
Net change in the fair value of investments	2,656,012	23,776	-	2,742,757	(110,521)
Fees and Charges	4,956,389	3,213,138	-	-	1,743,251
Licenses and permits	1,811,753	1,811,753	-	-	-
Contributions from component unit	2,323,871	2,323,871	-	-	-
Other	490,357	382,343	-	-	108,014
Total Expenditures	\$ 81,751,596	\$ 54,660,481	\$ 21,373,680	\$ 825,834	\$ 4,891,601
Ministry of Health	13,096,723	7,464,650	4,389,179	-	1,242,894
Ministry of Education	9,346,223	6,251,975	3,094,248	-	-
Ministry of Infrastructure, Industry and Commerce	9,888,673	8,892,070	996,603	-	-
State Block Grants	4,811,000	4,811,000	-	-	-
Education Assistance	4,147,475	2,957,607	-	-	1,189,868
Ministry of Finance	2,808,634	2,501,415	307,219	-	-
Ministry of Justice	4,147,402	4,098,749	15,878	-	32,775
Legislative Branch	3,913,233	3,891,514	21,719	-	-
Investment management fees	836,004	-	-	825,834	10,170
Ministry of State	2,439,308	2,304,916	134,392	-	-
Judicial Branch	2,208,860	2,208,860	-	-	-
Ministry of Natural Resources, Environment and Tourism	1,439,673	1,292,889	146,784	-	-
Office of the President	1,543,137	964,002	579,135	-	-
Ministry of Community and Cultural Affairs	950,962	950,962	-	-	-
Office of the Vice-President	404,174	403,854	320	-	-
Boards, Commissions and Authorities	764,094	764,094	-	-	-
Other Agencies and Activities	4,878,421	4,456,550	421,871	-	-
Other	735,747	445,374	283,408	-	6,965
Capital Expenditures	11,219,883	-	10,982,924	-	236,959
Principal retirement	1,600,000	-	-	-	1,600,000
Interest	571,970	-	-	-	571,970

Source: FY 2009 Audit Draft Financial Report, Republic of Palau

Note: Expendable Trust Funds are included

Table 6.7 Statement of Revenues, Expenditures and Changes in Fund Balance: FY 2010

Revenues and Expenditures	Governmental Fund Types				
	Total	General	Special Revenue	Permanent	Other Governmental Funds
			Grants	Compact Section 211 (f)	
Balance of Funds	\$ 2,719,504	\$ (7,957,574)	\$ (736,293)	\$12,108,525	\$ (695,154)
Total Revenues	\$ 95,245,149	\$ 45,905,814	\$ 31,484,072	\$13,027,625	\$ 4,827,638
Taxes	28,793,562	28,793,562	-	-	-
Federal and Other Grants	31,484,072	-	31,484,072	-	-
Compact funding	13,147,500	10,260,000	-	-	2,887,500
Net change in the fair value of investments	13,186,133	15,420	-	13,027,625	143,088
Fees and Charges	6,335,181	4,609,868	-	-	1,725,313
Licenses and permits	1,996,547	1,996,547	-	-	-
Other	302,154	230,417	-	-	71,737
Total Expenditures	\$ 92,525,645	\$ 53,863,388	\$ 32,220,365	\$ 919,100	\$ 5,522,792
Ministry of Health	15,062,675	7,645,061	6,153,490	-	1,264,124
Ministry of Education	9,239,506	6,246,223	2,993,283	-	-
Ministry of Infrastructure, Industry and Commerce	8,577,480	8,016,174	561,306	-	-
State Block Grants	4,811,052	4,811,052	-	-	-
Education Assistance	4,588,610	3,016,719	-	-	1,571,891
Ministry of Finance	2,482,700	2,395,269	87,431	-	-
Ministry of Justice	3,948,105	3,764,994	137,352	-	45,759
Legislative Branch	3,943,092	3,943,092	-	-	-
Investment management fees	931,066	-	-	919,100	11,966
Ministry of State	2,261,153	2,249,578	11,575	-	-
Judicial Branch	2,059,009	2,059,009	-	-	-
Ministry of Natural Resources, Environment and Tourism	1,311,945	1,239,725	72,220	-	-
Office of the President	1,645,777	998,286	647,491	-	-
Ministry of Community and Cultural Affairs	967,604	965,143	2,461	-	-
Office of the Vice-President	338,077	338,077	-	-	-
Boards, Commissions and Authorities	661,340	661,340	-	-	-
Other Agencies and Activities	5,545,212	4,619,977	925,235	-	-
Other	363,269	339,744	-	-	23,525
Capital Expenditures	20,950,594	-	20,628,521	-	322,073
Principal retirement	1,599,998	-	-	-	1,599,998
Interest	683,456	-	-	-	683,456
Investment loss on cost basis stock	553,925	553,925	-	-	-

Source: FY 2010 Audit Draft Financial Report, Republic of Palau

Note: Expendable Trust Funds are included

Table 6.8 Statement of Revenues, Expenditures and Changes in Fund Balance: FY 2011

Revenues and Expenditures	Governmental Fund Types				
	Total	General	Special Revenue	Permanent	Other Governmental Funds
			Grants	Compact Section 211 (f)	
Balance of Funds	\$ (3,782,499)	\$ (2,980,183)	\$ (423,484)	\$ 401,143	\$ (779,975)
Total Revenues	\$ 85,805,681	\$ 51,595,151	\$ 27,546,215	\$ 1,438,753	\$ 5,225,562
Taxes	32,369,158	32,369,158	-	-	-
Federal and Other Grants	27,803,561	-	27,545,346	-	258,215
Compact funding	13,147,000	10,267,000	-	-	2,880,000
Net change in the fair value of investments	1,490,370	(8,644)	-	1,416,964	82,050
Fees and Charges	7,708,533	5,819,316	-	-	1,889,217
Licenses and permits	2,977,932	2,916,944	-	-	60,988
Other	309,127	231,377	869	21,789	55,092
Total Expenditures	\$ 89,588,180	\$ 54,575,334	\$ 27,969,699	\$ 1,037,610	\$ 6,005,537
Ministry of Health	14,207,895	7,661,446	4,749,399	-	1,797,050
Ministry of Education	10,452,227	6,773,482	3,678,745	-	-
Ministry of Infrastructure, Industry and Commerce	9,670,696	9,359,448	311,248	-	-
State Block Grants	4,875,162	4,875,162	-	-	-
Education Assistance	3,762,046	2,744,000	-	-	1,018,046
Ministry of Finance	1,947,903	1,947,903	-	-	-
Ministry of Justice	4,207,300	4,207,300	-	-	-
Legislative Branch	3,663,503	3,663,503	-	-	-
Investment management fees	1,029,718	-	-	1,016,419	13,299
Ministry of State	2,150,387	2,150,387	-	-	-
Judicial Branch	2,172,361	2,172,361	-	-	-
Ministry of Natural Resources, Environment and Tourism	1,506,255	1,186,058	318,411	-	1,786
Office of the President	1,710,221	1,563,650	146,571	-	-
Ministry of Community and Cultural Affairs	920,387	919,352	1,035	-	-
Office of the Vice-President	508,076	352,334	155,742	-	-
Boards, Commissions and Authorities	668,411	668,411	-	-	-
Other Agencies and Activities	2,675,053	1,938,398	736,655	-	-
Other	5,148,444	2,392,139	1,797,177	21,191	937,937
Capital Expenditures	16,074,716	-	16,074,716	-	-
Principal retirement	1,599,998	-	-	-	1,599,998
Interest	637,421	-	-	-	637,421

Source: FY 2011 Audit Draft Financial Report, Republic of Palau

Note: Expendable Trust Funds are included

Table 6.9 Statement of Revenues, Expenditures and Changes in Fund Balance: FY 2012

Revenues and Expenditures	Governmental Fund Types				
	Total	General	Special Revenue	Permanent	Other Governmental Funds
			Grants	Compact Section 211 (f)	
Balance of Funds	\$ 26,078,416	\$ (6,610,831)	\$ 2,251,297	\$30,311,090	\$ 126,860
Total Revenues	\$ 123,609,420	\$ 57,129,345	\$ 32,043,549	\$31,507,618	\$ 2,928,908
Taxes	35,797,619	35,797,619	-	-	-
Federal and Other Grants	30,043,549	-	30,043,549	-	-
Compact funding	13,128,231	11,128,231	2,000,000	-	-
Net change in the fair value of investments	32,360,139	849,188	-	31,507,618	3,333
Fees and Charges	9,523,228	6,598,683	-	-	2,924,545
Licenses and permits	2,194,574	2,193,544	-	-	1,030
Other	562,080	562,080	-	-	-
Total Expenditures	\$ 97,531,004	\$ 63,740,176	\$ 29,792,252	\$ 1,196,528	\$ 2,802,048
Ministry of Health	15,635,421	7,901,061	5,044,796	-	2,689,564
Ministry of Education	11,150,391	6,847,558	4,302,833	-	-
Ministry of Infrastructure, Industry and Commerce	9,684,531	9,389,976	294,555	-	-
State Block Grants	4,735,883	4,735,883	-	-	-
Education Assistance	4,577,473	4,577,473	-	-	-
Ministry of Finance	2,947,411	2,856,316	91,095	-	-
Ministry of Justice	4,214,610	4,031,242	127,248	-	56,120
Legislative Branch	3,899,267	3,897,278	1,989	-	-
Investment management fees	1,198,810	-	-	1,196,528	2,282
Ministry of State	2,304,558	2,263,037	38,086	-	3,435
Judicial Branch	2,283,618	2,283,618	-	-	-
Ministry of Natural Resources, Environment and Tourism	1,533,677	1,218,662	303,795	-	11,220
Office of the President	2,324,902	1,097,569	1,227,333	-	-
Ministry of Community and Cultural Affairs	1,012,093	1,009,613	1,372	-	1,108
Office of the Vice-President	450,710	450,710	-	-	-
Boards, Commissions and Authorities	2,581,703	2,581,703	-	-	-
Other Agencies and Activities	2,505,212	2,466,893	-	-	38,319
Other	4,082,650	3,657,974	424,676	-	-
Capital Expenditures	18,228,937	294,463	17,934,474	-	-
Principal retirement	1,599,998	1,599,998	-	-	-
Interest	579,149	579,149	-	-	-

Source: FY 2012 Audit Financial Report, Republic of Palau

Note: Expendable Trust Funds are included

Table 6.10 Statement of Revenues, Expenditures and Changes in Fund Balance: FY 2013

Revenues and Expenditures	Governmental Fund Types				
	Total	General	Special Revenue	Permanent	Other Governmental Funds
			Grants	Compact Section 211 (f)	
Balance of Funds	\$ 17,484,501	\$ (8,944,707)	\$ 2,729,334	\$22,851,480	\$ 848,394
Total Revenues	\$ 112,779,041	\$ 61,786,323	\$ 23,780,100	\$23,910,948	\$ 3,301,670
Taxes	36,783,530	36,706,205			77,325
Federal and Other Grants	23,780,100		23,780,100		
Compact funding	13,147,000	13,147,000			
Net change in the fair value of investments	24,433,415	516,385		23,910,948	6,082
Fees and Charges	12,011,564	8,801,277			3,210,287
Licenses and permits	1,650,470	1,642,494			7,976
Other	972,962	972,962			
Total Expenditures	\$ 95,294,540	\$ 70,731,030	\$ 21,050,766	\$ 1,059,468	\$ 2,453,276
Ministry of Health	16,234,214	8,612,541	5,246,264		2,375,409
Ministry of Education	10,544,234	6,739,446	3,804,788		
Ministry of Infrastructure, Industry and Commerce	8,842,666	8,215,998	626,668		
State Block Grants	5,362,553	5,362,553			
Education Assistance	4,381,599	4,381,599			
Ministry of Finance	3,278,595	3,005,625	272,970		
Ministry of Justice	4,174,780	3,988,144	137,071		49,565
Legislative Branch	4,300,725	4,265,474	35,251		
Investment management fees	1,065,487			1,059,468	6,019
Ministry of State	2,332,651	2,257,244	67,708		7,699
Judicial Branch	2,214,375	2,214,375			
Ministry of Natural Resources, Environment and Tourism	1,369,657	1,231,456	138,201		
Office of the President	1,587,107	1,177,489	409,618		
Ministry of Community and Cultural Affairs	954,114	951,369	2,745		
Office of the Vice-President	341,447	341,447			
Boards, Commissions and Authorities	2,524,286	2,524,286			
Other Agencies and Activities	6,328,777	6,148,345	165,848		14,584
Other	4,768,427	4,197,782	570,645		
Capital Expenditures	12,500,152	2,927,163	9,572,989		
Principal retirement	1,599,998	1,599,998			
Interest	588,696	588,696			

Source: FY 2013 Audit Financial Report, Republic of Palau

Note: Expendable Trust Funds are included

Table 6.11 Statement of Revenues, Expenditures and Changes in Fund Balance: FY 2014

Revenues and Expenditures	Governmental Fund Types				
	Total	General	Special Revenue	Permanent	Other Governmental Funds
			Grants	Compact Section 211 (f)	
Balance of Funds	\$ 16,457,626	\$ 545,689	\$ (255,186)	\$14,522,113	\$ 1,645,010
Total Revenues	\$ 119,387,722	\$ 68,844,023	\$ 28,971,199	\$15,827,094	\$ 5,745,406
Taxes	41,947,910	41,222,403			725,507
Federal and Other Grants	28,971,199	-	28,971,199		
Compact funding	13,147,000	13,147,000			
Net change in the fair value of investments	16,719,533	811,393		15,827,094	81,046
Fees and Charges	12,120,748	7,217,914			4,902,834
Licenses and permits	5,298,320	5,262,301			36,019
Other	1,183,012	1,183,012			
Total Expenditures	\$ 102,930,096	\$ 68,298,334	\$ 29,226,385	\$ 1,304,981	\$ 4,100,396
Ministry of Health	17,571,482	8,616,442	5,058,736		3,896,304
Ministry of Education	10,667,451	6,990,226	3,677,225		
Ministry of Infrastructure, Industry and Commerce	8,342,850	5,775,621	2,424,775		142,454
State Block Grants	5,624,049	5,624,049			
Education Assistance	4,584,259	4,584,259			
Ministry of Finance	3,299,876	3,177,318	122,558		
Ministry of Justice	4,911,596	4,803,145	77,537		30,914
Legislative Branch	4,696,675	4,678,273	18,402		
Investment management fees	1,311,885			1,304,981	6,904
Ministry of State	4,866,108	2,476,257	2,384,379		5,472
Judicial Branch	2,190,073	2,190,073			
Ministry of Natural Resources, Environment and Tourism	1,984,903	1,388,478	584,579		11,846
Office of the President	1,589,142	1,267,812	321,330		
Ministry of Community and Cultural Affairs	1,053,669	1,053,669			
Office of the Vice-President	363,790	363,790			
Boards, Commissions and Authorities	2,691,641	2,691,641			
Other Agencies and Activities	4,786,615	4,628,466	151,647		6,502
Other	4,918,639	4,132,149	786,490		
Capital Expenditures	15,050,319	1,431,592	13,618,727		
Principal retirement	1,883,131	1,883,131			
Interest	541,943	541,943			

Source: FY 2014 Audit Financial Report, Republic of Palau

Note: Expendable Trust Funds are included

Table 6.12 Statement of Revenues, Expenditures and Changes in Fund Balance: FY 2015

Revenues and Expenditures	Governmental Fund Types				
	Total	General	Special Revenue	Permanent	Other Governmental Funds
			Grants	Compact Section 211 (f)	
Balance of Funds	\$ (3,365,622)	\$ 7,825,270	\$ (875,690)	\$ (10,539,694)	\$ 224,492
Total Revenues	\$ 102,532,449	\$ 81,226,695	\$ 25,544,055	\$ (9,289,179)	\$ 5,050,878
Taxes	49,472,061	48,721,393	-	-	750,668
Federal and Other Grants	25,544,055	-	25,544,055	-	-
Compact funding	13,147,000	13,147,000	-	-	-
Net change in the fair value of investments	(9,314,051)	3,722	-	(9,289,179)	(28,594)
Fees and Charges	14,006,613	9,727,448	-	-	4,279,165
Licenses and permits	9,149,773	9,100,134	-	-	49,639
Other	526,998	526,998	-	-	-
Total Expenditures	\$ 105,898,071	\$ 73,401,425	\$ 26,419,745	\$ 1,250,515	\$ 4,826,386
Ministry of Health	17,963,609	8,375,748	5,222,937	-	4,364,924
Ministry of Education	11,147,857	7,956,606	3,191,251	-	-
Ministry of Infrastructure, Industry and Commerce	6,713,163	5,638,964	730,944	-	343,255
State Block Grants	6,240,830	6,240,830	-	-	-
Education Assistance	5,110,694	5,110,694	-	-	-
Ministry of Finance	4,571,558	4,052,326	519,232	-	-
Ministry of Justice	5,231,408	4,783,221	413,800	-	34,387
Legislative Branch	4,880,971	4,880,971	-	-	-
Investment management fees	1,273,243	-	-	1,250,515	22,728
Ministry of State	3,169,772	2,925,726	238,482	-	5,564
Judicial Branch	2,413,353	2,413,353	-	-	-
Ministry of Natural Resources, Environment and Tourism	1,500,334	1,301,371	155,248	-	43,715
Office of the President	1,839,556	1,129,705	709,851	-	-
Ministry of Community and Cultural Affairs	1,066,471	1,059,696	6,775	-	-
Office of the Vice-President	376,382	376,382	-	-	-
Boards, Commissions and Authorities	748,909	748,909	-	-	-
Other Agencies and Activities	7,540,139	7,528,326	-	-	11,813
Other	5,484,671	4,923,232	561,439	-	-
Capital Expenditures	15,667,411	997,625	14,669,786	-	-
Principal retirement	2,209,441	2,209,441	-	-	-
Interest	748,299	748,299	-	-	-

Source: Bureau of National Treasury, Republic of Palau

Note: Expendable Trust Funds are included

Table 6.13 Summary Statement of Appropriations and Expenditures (General Fund): FY 2009

Activity	FY 2009 Budget	Actual Expenditures	% of Budget Expended
Total	\$ 55,397,041	\$ 54,527,118	98%
Executive Branch	\$ 35,088,790	\$ 35,051,283	100%
Office of the President	976,725	957,694	98%
Office of the Vice President	409,092	400,736	98%
Ministry of Finance	2,554,550	2,507,892	98%
Ministry of State	2,325,736	2,305,566	99%
Ministry of Community and Cultural Affairs	957,993	957,954	100%
Ministry of Education	6,178,893	6,178,614	100%
Ministry of Infrastructure, Industry and Commerce	8,790,074	8,830,231	100%
Ministry of Justice	3,962,993	4,098,053	103%
Ministry of Health	7,623,924	7,521,673	99%
Ministry of Natural Resources, Environment and Tourism	1,308,810	1,292,870	99%
All Others	\$ 20,308,251	\$ 19,475,835	96%
Boards, Commissions and Authorities	883,791	716,667	81%
Judiciary	2,219,000	2,208,860	100%
Olbiil Era Kelulau	3,983,000	3,905,413	98%
State Block Grants	4,811,000	4,811,000	100%
Independent Agencies	2,122,847	2,036,816	96%
Other Programs & Activities	3,331,006	2,839,472	85%
Education Assistance	2,957,607	2,957,607	100%

Source: FY 2009 Audit Financial Report, Republic of Palau

Table 6.14 Summary Statement of Appropriations and Expenditures (General Fund): FY 2010

Activity	FY 2010 Budget	Actual Expenditures	% of Budget Expended
Total	\$ 55,111,881	\$ 53,230,809	97%
Executive Branch	\$ 34,005,704	\$ 33,763,748	99%
Office of the President	1,029,600	1,025,860	100%
Office of the Vice President	343,400	337,729	98%
Ministry of State	2,250,900	2,249,000	100%
Ministry of Finance	2,423,143	2,398,662	99%
Ministry of Education	6,318,000	6,290,840	100%
Ministry of Infrastructure, Industry and Commerce	8,041,599	7,978,319	99%
Ministry of Justice	3,851,300	3,758,384	98%
Ministry of Natural Resources, Environment and Tourism	1,236,243	1,234,401	100%
Ministry of Health	7,552,019	7,532,158	100%
Ministry of Community and Cultural Affairs	959,500	958,395	100%
All Others	\$ 21,106,177	\$ 19,467,061	92%
Boards, Commissions and Authorities	831,857	647,765	78%
Judiciary	2,067,100	2,059,009	100%
Olbiil Era Kelulau	4,022,200	3,959,557	98%
State Block Grants	4,891,000	4,811,052	98%
Independent Agencies	1,969,164	1,943,515	99%
Other Programs & Activities	4,308,137	3,029,444	70%
Education Assistance	3,016,719	3,016,719	100%

Source: FY 2010 Audit Financial Report, Republic of Palau

Table 6.15 Summary Statement of Appropriations and Expenditures (General Fund): FY 2011

Activity	FY 2011 Budget	Actual Expenditures	% of Budget Expended
Total	\$ 52,794,410	\$ 54,458,351	103%
Executive Branch	\$ 33,769,236	\$ 36,034,529	107%
Office of the President	1,571,613	1,545,490	98%
Office of the Vice President	352,774	352,334	100%
Ministry of State	2,159,375	2,145,257	99%
Ministry of Finance	2,265,102	1,947,243	86%
Ministry of Education	6,670,441	6,768,530	101%
Ministry of Infrastructure, Industry and Commerce	7,480,000	9,331,673	125%
Ministry of Justice	3,688,667	4,195,537	114%
Ministry of Natural Resources, Environment and Tourism	1,163,964	1,185,392	102%
Ministry of Health	7,492,540	7,645,630	102%
Ministry of Community and Cultural Affairs	924,760	917,443	99%
All Others	\$ 19,025,174	\$ 18,423,822	97%
Boards, Commissions and Authorities	774,426	664,222	86%
Judiciary	2,175,000	2,172,361	100%
Olbiil Era Kelulau	3,857,891	3,655,193	95%
State Block Grants	4,911,747	4,875,162	99%
Independent Agencies	1,890,110	1,776,679	94%
Other Programs & Activities	2,672,000	2,536,205	95%
Education Assistance	2,744,000	2,744,000	100%

Source: FY 2011 Audit Financial Report, Republic of Palau

Table 6.16 Summary Statement of Appropriations and Expenditures (General Fund): FY 2012

Activity	FY 2012 Budget	Actual Expenditures	% of Budget Expended
Total	\$ 58,568,871	\$ 57,441,127	98%
Executive Branch	\$ 37,546,559	\$ 37,042,887	99%
Office of the President	1,109,539	1,105,301	100%
Office of the Vice President	447,190	454,480	102%
Ministry of State	2,269,926	2,263,880	100%
Ministry of Finance	2,842,786	2,819,933	99%
Ministry of Education	6,931,187	6,879,258	99%
Ministry of Infrastructure, Industry and Commerce	9,579,365	9,426,802	98%
Ministry of Justice	3,892,728	3,866,604	99%
Ministry of Natural Resources, Environment and Tourism	1,242,915	1,219,755	98%
Ministry of Health	8,209,744	7,990,985	97%
Ministry of Community and Cultural Affairs	1,021,179	1,015,889	99%
All Others	\$ 21,022,312	\$ 20,398,240	97%
Boards, Commissions and Authorities	716,706	616,304	86%
Judiciary	2,200,000	2,199,311	100%
Olbiil Era Kelulau	3,942,110	3,917,604	99%
State Block Grants	4,872,000	4,735,883	97%
Independent Agencies	3,023,818	2,988,116	99%
Other Programs & Activities	2,936,478	2,609,822	89%
Education Assistance	3,331,200	3,331,200	100%

Source: FY 2012 Audit Financial Report, Republic of Palau

Table 6.17 Summary Statement of Appropriations and Expenditures (General Fund): FY 2013

Activity	FY 2013 Budget	Actual Expenditures	% of Budget Expended
Total	\$ 57,805,470	\$ 59,447,441	103%
Executive Branch	\$ 37,775,482	\$ 38,771,163	103%
Office of the President	1,086,732	1,205,143	111%
Office of the Vice President	373,769	343,648	92%
Ministry of State	2,334,841	2,269,120	97%
Ministry of Finance	2,701,508	3,004,130	111%
Ministry of Education	7,059,700	6,761,564	96%
Ministry of Infrastructure, Industry and Commerce	9,545,558	9,961,263	104%
Ministry of Justice	3,925,581	3,794,200	97%
Ministry of Natural Resources, Environment and Tourism	1,233,593	1,231,703	100%
Ministry of Health	8,531,424	9,245,364	108%
Ministry of Community and Cultural Affairs	982,776	955,028	97%
All Others	\$ 20,029,988	\$ 20,676,278	103%
Boards, Commissions and Authorities	616,045	602,816	98%
Judiciary	2,200,000	2,199,656	100%
Olbiil Era Kelulau	4,190,326	4,310,691	103%
State Block Grants	5,163,600	5,362,553	104%
Independent Agencies	1,878,031	1,812,388	97%
Other Programs & Activities	2,810,986	3,217,174	114%
Education Assistance	3,171,000	3,171,000	100%

Source: FY 2013 Audit Financial Report, Republic of Palau

Table 6.18 Summary Statement of Appropriations and Expenditures (General Fund): FY 2014

Activity	FY 2014 Budget	Actual Expenditures	% of Budget Expended
Total	\$ 63,037,198	\$ 60,594,568	96%
Executive Branch	\$ 37,608,255	\$ 35,877,102	95%
Office of the President	1,373,700	1,333,239	97%
Office of the Vice President	380,202	368,785	97%
Ministry of State	2,586,974	2,493,892	96%
Ministry of Finance	3,045,535	3,026,729	99%
Ministry of Education	7,209,410	7,150,701	99%
Ministry of Infrastructure, Industry and Commerce	6,260,569	5,630,922	90%
Ministry of Justice	4,668,135	4,628,654	99%
Ministry of Natural Resources, Environment and Tourism	1,420,247	1,397,038	98%
Ministry of Health	9,586,323	8,790,465	92%
Ministry of Community and Cultural Affairs	1,077,160	1,056,677	98%
All Others	\$ 25,428,943	\$ 24,717,466	97%
Boards, Commissions and Authorities	713,788	631,108	88%
Judiciary	2,200,000	2,190,073	100%
Olbiil Era Kelulau	4,821,716	4,724,909	98%
State Block Grants	5,703,600	5,624,049	99%
Independent Agencies	2,119,646	2,015,379	95%
Other Programs & Activities	6,616,193	6,277,948	95%
Education Assistance	3,254,000	3,254,000	100%

Source: FY 2014 Audit Financial Report, Republic of Palau

Table 6.19 Summary Statement of Appropriations and Expenditures (General Fund): FY 2015

Activity	FY 2015 Budget	Actual Expenditures	% of Budget Expended
Total	\$ 66,932,485	\$ 64,469,431	96%
Executive Branch	\$ 39,827,636	\$ 37,954,094	95%
Office of the President	1,179,427	1,230,248	104%
Office of the Vice President	422,995	382,697	90%
Ministry of State	3,127,635	3,035,740	97%
Ministry of Finance	3,097,177	3,117,002	101%
Ministry of Education	8,513,827	8,197,325	96%
Ministry of Infrastructure, Industry and Commerce	6,680,929	6,204,594	93%
Ministry of Justice	4,901,664	4,674,032	95%
Ministry of Natural Resources, Environment and Tourism	1,321,951	1,304,071	99%
Ministry of Health	9,403,523	8,743,381	93%
Ministry of Community and Cultural Affairs	1,178,508	1,065,004	90%
All Others	\$ 27,104,849	\$ 26,515,337	98%
Boards, Commissions and Authorities	712,647	597,039	84%
Judiciary	2,593,000	2,453,653	95%
Olbiil Era Kelulau	5,068,136	4,966,860	98%
State Block Grants	6,183,600	6,240,830	101%
Independent Agencies	2,558,160	2,423,596	95%
Other Programs & Activities	6,696,306	6,540,363	98%
Education Assistance	3,293,000	3,292,996	100%

Source: Bureau of National Treasury, Republic of Palau

Chapter 7

NATIONAL ACCOUNTS; BALANCE OF PAYMENTS; and CONSUMER PRICE INDEX

Table 7.1 Income measures in Current Prices and Real Terms: FY2009 to FY2015

Income Measures	In US\$ millions						
	FY2009	FY2010	FY2011	FY2012	FY2013	FY2014	FY2015 ⁷
Current prices							
Gross Domestic Product (GDP)	186.4	183.8	199.9	214.2	228.7	250.9	287.4
Primary incomes 2							
Receivable from the rest of the world	7.9	7.4	8.1	9.5	9.5	10.4	13.2
Payable to the rest of the world	-15.2	-14.2	-17.5	-18.5	-20.4	-28.6	-24.1
<i>Net</i>	-7.4	-6.9	-9.4	-9.0	-11.0	-18.2	-10.9
Gross National Income (GNI)	179.1	176.9	190.5	205.1	217.8	232.7	276.5
Secondary Incomes (Current transfers) 2 3							
Receivable from the rest of the world	43.5	47.6	46.5	47.0	46.8	56.0	54.8
Payable to the rest of the world	-11.7	-11.2	-11.6	-12.4	-12.9	-14.8	-17.3
<i>Net</i>	31.9	36.3	34.9	34.5	33.8	41.2	37.5
Gross National Disposable Income (GNDI)	211.0	213.3	225.4	239.7	251.6	273.9	314.0
Constant 2005 prices							
GDP, at constant prices	161.3	166.6	175.0	180.6	176.2	183.7	200.9
Trading gains/losses 4	7.3	1.4	-6.5	-6.1	10.6	9.9	21.2
Real Gross Domestic Income	168.6	168.0	168.4	174.5	186.9	193.6	222.2
Primary incomes 5							
Receivable from the rest of the world	6.7	6.3	6.8	7.6	7.3	7.7	9.0
Payable to the rest of the world	-13.0	-12.2	-14.6	-14.8	-15.7	-21.3	-16.5
<i>Net</i>	-6.3	-5.9	-7.8	-7.2	-8.4	-13.5	-7.5
Real Gross National Income (GNI)	162.3	162.1	160.6	167.3	178.5	180.1	214.7
Secondary Incomes (Current transfers) 5							
Receivable from the rest of the world	37.3	40.7	38.9	37.5	35.9	41.7	37.5
Payable to the rest of the world	-10.0	-9.6	-9.7	-9.9	-9.9	-11.0	-11.8
<i>Net</i>	27.3	31.1	29.2	27.6	26.0	30.7	25.6
Real Gross National Disposable Income (GNDI) 1	189.6	193.2	189.8	194.9	204.4	210.8	240.4
Annual changes							
GDP at constant prices	-9.1%	3.3%	5.0%	3.2%	-2.4%	4.2%	9.4%
Real GNI	-5.2%	-0.1%	-0.9%	4.2%	6.7%	0.9%	19.2%
Real GNDI	-5.6%	1.9%	-1.8%	2.7%	4.9%	3.1%	14.0%
Per capita income measures 6							
Population	18,636	18,288	17,946	17,611	17,385	17,380	17,590
Current price GDP per capita (US\$)	10,004	10,052	11,136	12,161	13,156	14,435	16,340
Current price GNI per capita (US\$)	9,609	9,676	10,612	11,649	12,525	13,388	15,721
Current price GNDI per capita (US\$)	11,320	11,662	12,560	13,610	14,472	15,762	17,851
Constant price GDP per capita (US\$)	8,654	9,110	9,749	10,255	10,138	10,570	11,424
Real GDP per capita	9,046	9,186	9,385	9,910	10,748	11,140	12,631
Real GNI per capita (US\$)	8,708	8,864	8,948	9,501	10,265	10,361	12,207
Real GNDI per capita (US\$)	10,172	10,565	10,573	11,067	11,758	12,127	13,665
RoP Implicit Price deflators							
Gross Domestic Product (GDP)	115.6	110.3	114.2	118.6	129.8	136.6	143.0
Gross National Income (GNI)	110.3	109.2	118.6	122.6	122.0	129.2	128.8
Gross National Disposable Income (GNDI)	111.3	110.4	118.8	123.0	123.1	130.0	130.6
Other Price Indexes							
RoP CPI	123.6	124.9	128.2	135.2	139.0	144.6	147.7
US CPI	110.5	112.3	115.3	118.1	120.0	122.0	122.3
US GDP deflator	109.5	110.5	112.7	114.8	116.6	118.3	120.0

Source: Bureau of Budget and Planning, MOF

1) GDP, GNI and GNDI are at purchasers prices.

2) Refer to Balance of Payments tables for breakdown of primary and secondary Income flows

3) US Federal and other grants not passed through the Government of the RoP may be understated

4) Changes in real income due to terms of trade effects. Estimated as current exports times the difference between the reciprocal of import and export price

5) Primary, Secondary income and capital grants are deflated by the GDP Implicit Price Deflator

6) Income comparisons between countries should be made using Purchasing Power Parity (PPP) rather than US\$. However, these measures are currently under-estimation for the RoP.

7) Provisional

Table 7.2 Current and constant price GDP, GDP per capita: FY09 to FY15

Fiscal Year	GDP current prices (\$millions)	GDP constant prices (2005 prices) \$millions	GDP constant prices GDP annual growth	GDP deflator % change	CPI annual % change	Population	GDP constant prices per capita, (2005 prices), \$	Real per capita GDP annual growth
FY09	186.4	161.3	-9.1%	3.5%	4.7%	18,636	8,654	-7.4%
FY10	183.8	166.6	3.3%	-4.5%	1.1%	18,288	9,110	5.3%
FY11	199.9	175.0	5.0%	3.5%	2.6%	17,946	9,749	7.0%
FY12	214.2	180.6	3.2%	3.8%	5.4%	17,611	10,255	5.2%
FY13	228.7	176.2	-2.4%	9.4%	2.8%	17,385	10,138	-1.1%
FY14	250.9	183.7	4.2%	5.2%	4.0%	17,380	10,570	4.3%
FY15 ¹	287.4	200.9	9.4%	4.7%	2.2%	17,590	11,424	8.1%

Source: Bureau of Budget and Planning, MOF

Notes: Constant price GDP is in 2005 prices.

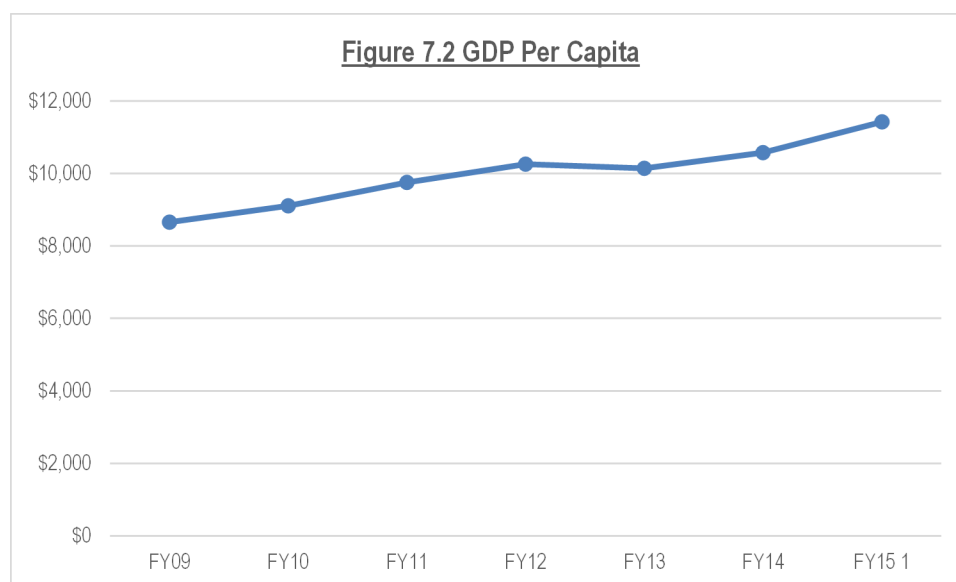
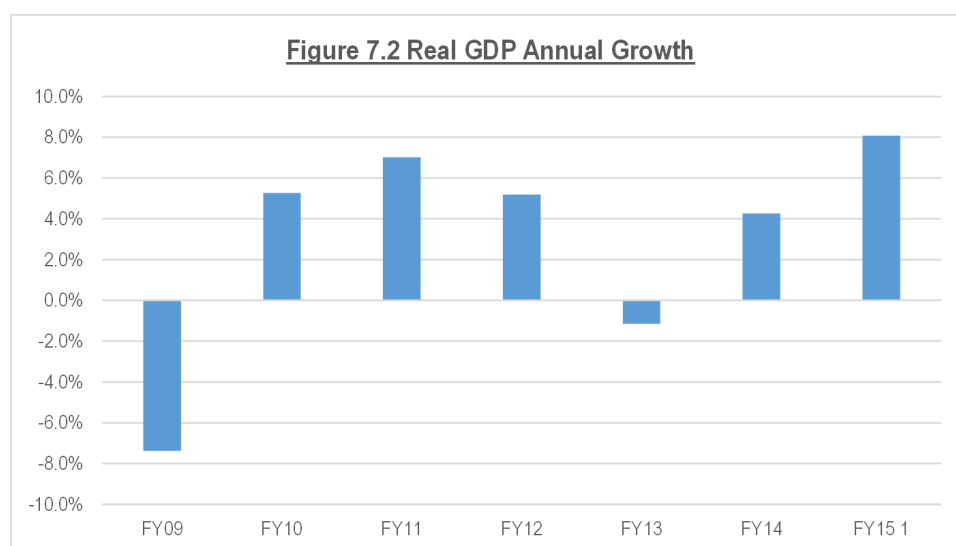
¹ Provisional

Table 7.3 Constant price GDP by industry: FY2009 to FY2015

Industry	Constant Prices of FY2005, in US \$millions						
	FY2009	FY2010	FY2011	FY2012	FY2013	FY2014	FY2015 ¹
Agriculture and forestry	2.6	2.5	2.4	2.4	2.3	2.2	2.2
Fishing	4.4	4.2	4.9	5.0	4.4	4.2	3.9
Mining and quarrying	0.7	0.5	0.5	0.6	0.4	0.5	0.8
Manufacturing	1.4	1.3	1.5	1.7	1.9	1.9	2.1
Electricity, gas, steam and air conditioning supply	0.9	0.9	0.9	0.9	0.9	0.9	0.9
Water supply; sewerage, waste management and remediation activities	1.2	1.1	1.0	1.0	1.4	0.9	0.8
Construction	8.3	9.1	9.7	8.8	6.3	6.9	9.4
Wholesale and retail trade; repair of motor vehicles and motorcycles	18.3	21.0	21.4	22.6	23.1	24.1	25.7
Transportation and storage	10.4	10.9	12.5	13.2	12.4	13.8	15.6
Accommodation and food service activities	14.8	16.0	20.3	22.3	21.0	23.6	27.3
Information and communication	8.7	9.2	9.4	10.9	11.4	12.0	13.6
Financial Intermediation	6.1	5.9	5.2	5.1	5.0	5.0	5.5
Real estate activities	17.6	17.0	17.6	17.0	17.2	17.3	17.8
Professional, scientific and technical activities	2.0	2.4	2.0	1.9	1.9	2.8	3.7
Administrative and support service activities	1.9	2.3	2.6	2.8	3.0	3.2	3.7
Public Administration	28.8	28.6	27.8	27.6	27.7	28.6	29.1
Education	8.9	8.9	8.7	8.5	8.1	7.8	7.6
Human health and social work activities	5.6	5.8	5.8	5.8	6.0	6.2	6.3
Arts, entertainment and recreation	1.9	2.0	2.3	2.6	2.3	2.4	2.6
Other service activities	2.2	2.1	2.4	2.5	2.4	2.6	2.7
Private Households With Employed Persons	3.6	3.4	3.1	2.7	2.3	2.4	3.0
<i>less intermediate FISIM</i>	-2.5	-2.7	-2.6	-2.2	-1.9	-1.6	-1.5
GDP at basic prices	147.8	152.3	159.9	163.6	159.7	167.6	182.7
<i>Taxes on products</i>	13.8	14.6	15.4	17.2	16.8	16.4	18.6
<i>less subsidies</i>	-0.3	-0.3	-0.3	-0.3	-0.3	-0.3	-0.3
GDP at purchasers prices	161.3	166.6	175.0	180.6	176.2	183.7	200.9

Source: Bureau of Budget and Planning, MOF

¹ Provisional**Table 7.3a Constant price GDP by industry, annual % growth: FY2009 to FY2015**

Industry	% Growth						
	FY2009	FY2010	FY2011	FY2012	FY2013	FY2014	FY2015 ¹
Agriculture and forestry	-5.4%	-6.4%	-1.0%	-2.1%	-3.2%	-4.6%	-2.1%
Fishing	-13.8%	-4.1%	18.2%	2.1%	-12.0%	-5.7%	-5.8%
Mining and quarrying	-26.6%	-27.1%	-7.5%	13.7%	-27.5%	29.1%	58.3%
Manufacturing	-12.3%	-7.4%	10.1%	17.8%	7.0%	1.2%	10.8%
Electricity, gas, steam and air conditioning supply	-16.3%	3.0%	-1.1%	-4.5%	2.0%	2.6%	0.2%
Water supply; sewerage, waste management and remediation activities	-1.5%	-5.7%	-7.1%	-4.1%	41.6%	-36.1%	-9.5%
Construction	-36.4%	9.7%	7.7%	-10.2%	-27.5%	8.1%	36.4%
Wholesale and retail trade; repair of motor vehicles and motorcycles	-15.5%	14.7%	1.9%	5.8%	2.4%	4.1%	6.5%
Transportation and storage	-7.2%	4.6%	15.2%	5.0%	-5.6%	11.3%	12.8%
Accommodation and food service activities	-8.5%	7.8%	27.4%	9.9%	-6.1%	12.4%	15.6%
Information and communication	13.5%	5.7%	3.1%	15.1%	5.2%	4.9%	13.1%
Financial Intermediation	-11.9%	-3.5%	-10.7%	-2.8%	-0.9%	-0.4%	9.2%
Real estate activities	-1.2%	-3.5%	3.2%	-3.0%	0.8%	0.6%	3.0%
Professional, scientific and technical activities	-14.2%	19.7%	-14.9%	-8.8%	4.0%	45.3%	30.5%
Administrative and support service activities	-17.4%	16.5%	13.9%	8.5%	7.1%	7.0%	14.8%
Public Administration	-1.5%	-0.7%	-2.6%	-0.7%	0.3%	3.2%	1.7%
Education	-1.9%	0.0%	-2.0%	-3.0%	-4.5%	-4.1%	-1.8%
Human health and social work activities	-4.2%	3.8%	1.1%	-0.3%	3.5%	2.5%	1.6%
Arts, entertainment and recreation	0.3%	3.2%	18.4%	10.0%	-11.9%	3.9%	11.5%
Other service activities	-4.3%	-2.8%	13.9%	3.6%	-4.2%	9.6%	2.7%
Private Households With Employed Persons	-5.9%	-3.8%	-8.2%	-13.6%	-13.5%	1.5%	27.5%
<i>less intermediate FISIM</i>	1.3%	6.0%	-2.2%	-15.4%	-13.6%	-14.9%	-5.1%
GDP at basic prices	-8.5%	3.1%	5.0%	2.4%	-2.4%	4.9%	9.0%
<i>Taxes on products</i>	-15.3%	5.7%	5.4%	12.0%	-2.6%	-2.2%	13.2%
<i>less subsidies</i>	-16.3%	3.0%	-1.1%	-4.5%	2.0%	2.6%	0.2%
GDP at purchasers prices	-9.1%	3.3%	5.0%	3.2%	-2.4%	4.2%	9.4%

Source: Bureau of Budget and Planning, MOF

¹ Provisional

Table 7.3b Constant price GDP by industry, contribution to change: FY2009 to FY2015

Industry	Contribution to Change						
	FY2009	FY2010	FY2011	FY2012	FY2013	FY2014	FY2015 ¹
Agriculture and forestry	-0.1%	-0.1%	0.0%	0.0%	0.0%	-0.1%	0.0%
Fishing	-0.4%	-0.1%	0.5%	0.1%	-0.3%	-0.1%	-0.1%
Mining and quarrying	-0.2%	-0.1%	0.0%	0.0%	-0.1%	0.1%	0.2%
Manufacturing	-0.1%	-0.1%	0.1%	0.2%	0.1%	0.0%	0.1%
Electricity, gas, steam and air conditioning supply	-0.1%	0.0%	0.0%	0.0%	0.0%	0.0%	0.0%
Water supply, sewerage, waste management and remediation activities	0.0%	0.0%	0.0%	0.0%	0.2%	-0.3%	0.0%
Construction	-2.7%	0.5%	0.4%	-0.6%	-1.3%	0.3%	1.4%
Wholesale and retail trade; repair of motor vehicles and motorcycles	-1.9%	1.7%	0.2%	0.7%	0.3%	0.5%	0.9%
Transportation and storage	-0.5%	0.3%	1.0%	0.4%	-0.4%	0.8%	1.0%
Accommodation and food service activities	-0.8%	0.7%	2.6%	1.1%	-0.8%	1.5%	2.0%
Information and communication	0.6%	0.3%	0.2%	0.8%	0.3%	0.3%	0.9%
Financial Intermediation	-0.5%	-0.1%	-0.4%	-0.1%	0.0%	0.0%	0.3%
Real estate activities	-0.1%	-0.4%	0.3%	-0.3%	0.1%	0.1%	0.3%
Professional, scientific and technical activities	-0.2%	0.2%	-0.2%	-0.1%	0.0%	0.5%	0.5%
Administrative and support service activities	-0.2%	0.2%	0.2%	0.1%	0.1%	0.1%	0.3%
Public Administration	-0.2%	-0.1%	-0.5%	-0.1%	0.0%	0.5%	0.3%
Education	-0.1%	0.0%	-0.1%	-0.1%	-0.2%	-0.2%	-0.1%
Human health and social work activities	-0.1%	0.1%	0.0%	0.0%	0.1%	0.1%	0.1%
Arts, entertainment and recreation	0.0%	0.0%	0.2%	0.1%	-0.2%	0.0%	0.1%
Other service activities	-0.1%	0.0%	0.2%	0.0%	-0.1%	0.1%	0.0%
Private Households With Employed Persons	-0.1%	-0.1%	-0.2%	-0.2%	-0.2%	0.0%	0.4%
<i>less intermediate FISIM</i>	0.0%	-0.1%	0.0%	0.2%	0.2%	0.2%	0.0%
GDP at basic prices	-7.7%	2.8%	4.5%	2.2%	-2.2%	4.4%	8.2%
<i>Taxes on products</i>	-1.4%	0.5%	0.5%	1.1%	-0.2%	-0.2%	1.2%
<i>less subsidies</i>	0.0%	0.0%	0.0%	0.0%	0.0%	0.0%	0.0%
GDP at purchasers prices	-9.1%	3.3%	5.0%	3.2%	-2.4%	4.2%	9.4%

Source: Bureau of Budget and Planning, MOF

¹ Provisional

Table 7.4 Current price GDP by industry: FY2009 to FY2015

Industry	Current Price GDP (in US\$ million)						
	FY2009	FY2010	FY2011	FY2012	FY2013	FY2014	FY2015 ¹
Agriculture and forestry	3.3	3.1	3.2	3.1	3.4	3.4	3.5
Fishing	4.6	4.5	5.6	6.1	5.5	5.2	5.3
Mining and quarrying	0.9	0.6	0.6	0.7	0.5	0.7	1.1
Manufacturing	1.7	1.6	1.8	2.2	2.4	2.5	2.8
Electricity, gas, steam and air conditioning supply	4.7	5.6	5.3	2.7	6.2	5.9	4.7
Water supply, sewerage, waste management and remediation activities	1.2	1.1	1.1	1.0	2.0	1.3	1.2
Construction	8.1	9.3	10.0	9.2	7.4	8.3	12.4
Wholesale and retail trade; repair of motor vehicles and motorcycles	25.5	22.9	27.1	31.2	32.5	35.0	38.5
Transportation and storage	11.4	11.6	12.1	12.8	13.3	15.6	18.5
Accommodation and food service activities	19.5	19.2	23.2	26.4	32.0	34.8	42.7
Information and communication	6.9	6.5	7.0	7.6	7.5	8.4	9.1
Financial Intermediation	6.6	5.9	5.8	6.1	6.1	6.5	7.0
Real estate activities	16.5	14.2	14.6	14.2	14.7	15.1	16.6
Professional, scientific and technical activities	2.3	2.8	2.4	2.3	2.5	3.7	4.8
Administrative and support service activities	2.0	2.4	2.8	3.0	3.2	3.8	4.3
Public Administration	32.2	31.1	32.2	32.6	34.3	37.1	39.4
Education	9.6	9.9	10.1	10.5	10.2	10.2	11.3
Human health and social work activities	5.9	6.2	6.2	6.3	6.8	7.9	8.4
Arts, entertainment and recreation	3.3	3.7	4.6	8.3	9.4	12.0	16.3
Other service activities	2.5	2.5	2.9	3.1	3.1	3.6	3.6
Private Households With Employed Persons	3.8	3.8	3.5	3.1	2.8	2.9	3.9
<i>less intermediate FISIM</i>	-2.6	-2.3	-2.7	-2.5	-2.1	-1.9	-1.8
GDP at basic prices	170.0	166.0	179.5	189.8	203.7	222.3	253.3
<i>Taxes on products</i>	18.3	18.5	20.4	24.3	25.4	29.0	34.5
<i>less subsidies</i>	-1.8	-0.7	-0.1	0.0	-0.3	-0.4	-0.4
GDP at purchasers prices	186.4	183.8	199.9	214.2	228.7	250.9	287.4

Source: Bureau of Budget and Planning, MOF

¹ Provisional

Table 7.5 Implicit GDP price deflators by industry: FY2009 to FY2015

Industry	Implicit Price Deflator (FY2004=100)						
	FY2009	FY2010	FY2011	FY2012	FY2013	FY2014	FY2015 ¹
Agriculture and forestry	9.5%	2.2%	3.4%	0.8%	11.9%	4.1%	4.9%
Fishing	1.1%	0.3%	6.5%	6.0%	3.0%	1.1%	6.8%
Mining and quarrying	1.3%	1.7%	4.3%	2.1%	3.8%	3.3%	-3.1%
Manufacturing	0.9%	1.2%	3.8%	2.1%	3.4%	4.8%	-1.8%
Electricity, gas, steam and air conditioning supply	322.4%	15.8%	-5.0%	-46.4%	124.2%	-7.8%	-19.8%
Water supply, sewerage, waste management and remediation activities	-4.1%	-4.6%	6.3%	3.1%	36.6%	3.0%	-0.1%
Construction	16.0%	4.5%	0.0%	2.1%	11.2%	4.2%	8.8%
Wholesale and retail trade; repair of motor vehicles and motorcycles	8.8%	-21.7%	16.3%	8.7%	1.8%	3.6%	3.1%
Transportation and storage	6.6%	-3.2%	-9.1%	0.2%	10.1%	5.6%	5.0%
Accommodation and food service activities	1.8%	-8.4%	-5.3%	3.6%	29.2%	-3.2%	6.0%
Information and communication	-11.7%	-11.7%	4.9%	-5.9%	-5.8%	6.2%	-3.6%
Financial Intermediation	-2.5%	-7.8%	9.5%	8.0%	1.3%	7.4%	-1.8%
Real estate activities	-6.5%	-10.5%	-0.5%	-0.1%	3.1%	1.8%	6.8%
Professional, scientific and technical activities	-0.4%	0.6%	3.1%	3.2%	3.1%	4.6%	-1.5%
Administrative and support service activities	-3.5%	3.9%	0.7%	0.1%	-0.4%	11.4%	-3.7%
Public Administration	2.2%	-2.8%	6.7%	1.7%	4.9%	5.0%	4.3%
Education	1.0%	2.7%	4.0%	7.6%	1.6%	4.6%	12.1%
Human health and social work activities	1.2%	0.6%	-0.4%	1.8%	4.2%	13.1%	4.6%
Arts, entertainment and recreation	-10.9%	6.2%	7.2%	62.1%	28.6%	23.5%	21.1%
Other service activities	2.9%	1.6%	4.2%	2.6%	4.7%	4.3%	-1.9%
Private Households With Employed Persons	2.6%	1.8%	1.1%	3.6%	3.9%	3.2%	4.5%
<i>less intermediate FISIM</i>	-6.4%	-16.4%	21.6%	10.4%	-5.0%	9.2%	-3.0%
GDP at basic prices	4.2%	-5.3%	3.0%	3.3%	9.9%	4.0%	4.6%
<i>Taxes on products</i>	4.7%	-3.9%	4.6%	6.4%	6.9%	17.1%	5.1%
<i>less subsidies</i>	199.1%	-61.6%	-92.7%	-100.0%	~	16.3%	-0.2%
GDP at purchasers prices	3.5%	-4.5%	3.5%	3.8%	9.4%	5.2%	4.7%

Source: Bureau of Budget and Planning, MOF

¹ Provisional

Table 7.6 Share of GDP by industry, current prices: FY2009 to FY2015

Industry	% Share of GDP						
	FY2009	FY2010	FY2011	FY2012	FY2013	FY2014	FY2015 ¹
Agriculture and forestry	1.7%	1.7%	1.6%	1.5%	1.5%	1.4%	1.2%
Fishing	2.5%	2.4%	2.8%	2.8%	2.4%	2.1%	1.8%
Mining and quarrying	0.5%	0.3%	0.3%	0.3%	0.2%	0.3%	0.4%
Manufacturing	0.9%	0.9%	0.9%	1.0%	1.0%	1.0%	1.0%
Electricity, gas, steam and air conditioning supply	2.5%	3.1%	2.6%	1.3%	2.7%	2.3%	1.6%
Water supply, sewerage, waste management and remediation activities	0.6%	0.6%	0.5%	0.5%	0.9%	0.5%	0.4%
Construction	4.3%	5.1%	5.0%	4.3%	3.2%	3.3%	4.3%
Wholesale and retail trade; repair of motor vehicles and motorcycles	13.7%	12.5%	13.6%	14.6%	14.2%	14.0%	13.4%
Transportation and storage	6.1%	6.3%	6.1%	6.0%	5.8%	6.2%	6.4%
Accommodation and food service activities	10.4%	10.4%	11.6%	12.3%	14.0%	13.9%	14.8%
Information and communication	3.7%	3.5%	3.5%	3.5%	3.3%	3.3%	3.2%
Financial Intermediation	3.6%	3.2%	2.9%	2.8%	2.7%	2.6%	2.4%
Real estate activities	8.8%	7.8%	7.3%	6.6%	6.4%	6.0%	5.8%
Professional, scientific and technical activities	1.2%	1.5%	1.2%	1.1%	1.1%	1.5%	1.7%
Administrative and support service activities	1.1%	1.3%	1.4%	1.4%	1.4%	1.5%	1.5%
Public Administration	17.3%	16.9%	16.1%	15.2%	15.0%	14.8%	13.7%
Education	5.2%	5.4%	5.0%	4.9%	4.5%	4.1%	3.9%
Human health and social work activities	3.2%	3.4%	3.1%	2.9%	3.0%	3.1%	2.9%
Arts, entertainment and recreation	1.8%	2.0%	2.3%	3.9%	4.1%	4.8%	5.7%
Other service activities	1.3%	1.3%	1.5%	1.5%	1.4%	1.4%	1.3%
Private Households With Employed Persons	2.1%	2.0%	1.7%	1.5%	1.2%	1.2%	1.4%
<i>less intermediate FISIM</i>	-1.4%	-1.2%	-1.4%	-1.2%	-0.9%	-0.8%	-0.6%
GDP at basic prices	91.2%	90.3%	89.8%	88.6%	89.1%	88.6%	88.1%
<i>Taxes on products</i>	9.8%	10.1%	10.2%	11.4%	11.1%	11.6%	12.0%
<i>less subsidies</i>	-1.0%	-0.4%	0.0%	0.0%	-0.2%	-0.2%	-0.1%
GDP at purchasers prices	100%	100%	100%	100%	100%	100%	100%

Source: Bureau of Budget and Planning, MOF

¹ Provisional

Table 7.7 Constant price GDP by institutional sector: FY2009 to FY2015

Institutional Sector	Constant Prices of FY2005 (in US\$ millions)						
	FY2009	FY2010	FY2011	FY2012	FY2013	FY2014	FY2015 ¹
Private Enterprise	64.6	69.3	78.2	81.6	78.2	84.6	96.0
Public Enterprise	10.9	11.7	12.4	13.7	14.0	15.1	17.7
Depository Corporations	4.1	3.5	3.1	3.1	3.1	3.3	3.7
Other Financial Intermediaries	2.0	2.3	2.2	2.0	1.9	1.7	1.8
National Government	33.2	33.0	33.1	32.6	31.9	31.8	32.1
Government Agencies	5.2	5.3	4.9	4.7	4.8	4.9	4.5
State Governments	2.8	3.1	2.4	2.5	2.8	2.9	3.1
SS & CSPS	3.5	3.5	3.4	3.4	3.8	3.8	3.8
NGOs and Non_Profits	2.3	2.1	2.1	2.1	2.1	2.4	2.6
Households	21.6	21.1	20.7	20.0	19.0	18.6	18.9
<i>less intermediate FISIM</i>	-2.5	-2.7	-2.6	-2.2	-1.9	-1.6	-1.5
GDP at basic prices	147.8	152.3	159.9	163.6	159.7	167.6	182.7
<i>Taxes on products</i>	13.8	14.6	15.4	17.2	16.8	16.4	18.6
<i>less subsidies</i>	-0.3	-0.3	-0.3	-0.3	-0.3	-0.3	-0.3
GDP at purchasers prices	161.3	166.6	175.0	180.6	176.2	183.7	200.9

Source: Bureau of Budget and Planning, MOF

¹ Provisional**Table 7.7a Constant price GDP by institutional sector, annual percent growth: FY2009 to FY2015**

Institutional Sector	% Growth						
	FY2009	FY2010	FY2011	FY2012	FY2013	FY2014	FY2015 ¹
Private Enterprise	-15.9%	7.3%	12.8%	4.4%	-4.2%	8.3%	13.4%
Public Enterprise	7.9%	7.1%	6.4%	10.7%	1.7%	8.3%	16.9%
Depository Corporations	-20.0%	-12.8%	-13.3%	1.4%	-0.2%	6.1%	13.5%
Other Financial Intermediaries	10.4%	15.3%	-6.9%	-8.7%	-2.0%	-10.8%	0.9%
National Government	-2.7%	-0.7%	0.4%	-1.6%	-2.0%	-0.3%	0.8%
Government Agencies	-3.4%	1.3%	-8.3%	-3.0%	1.4%	1.3%	-7.8%
State Governments	13.0%	8.7%	-21.2%	5.0%	11.8%	1.1%	8.4%
SS & CSPS	-3.9%	-0.9%	-2.7%	0.3%	9.9%	1.4%	0.4%
NGOs and Non_Profits	0.8%	-5.6%	-2.2%	1.1%	1.2%	10.7%	7.9%
Households	-2.4%	-2.4%	-1.7%	-3.5%	-5.1%	-1.8%	1.7%
<i>less intermediate FISIM</i>	1.3%	6.0%	-2.2%	-15.4%	-13.6%	-14.9%	-5.1%
GDP at basic prices	-8.5%	3.1%	5.0%	2.4%	-2.4%	4.9%	9.0%
<i>Taxes on products</i>	-15.3%	5.7%	5.4%	12.0%	-2.6%	-2.2%	13.2%
<i>less subsidies</i>	-16.3%	3.0%	-1.1%	-4.5%	2.0%	2.6%	0.2%
GDP at purchasers prices	-9.1%	3.3%	5.0%	3.2%	-2.4%	4.2%	9.4%

Source: Bureau of Budget and Planning, MOF

¹ Provisional

Table 7.8 Current price GDP by institutional sector: FY2009 to FY2015

Institutional Sector	In US\$ millions						
	FY2009	FY2010	FY2011	FY2012	FY2013	FY2014	FY2015 ¹
Private Enterprise	78.8	76.6	88.6	96.1	102.1	113.2	133.8
Public Enterprise	13.4	14.5	15.2	16.8	21.6	25.3	30.2
Depository Corporations	4.8	4.2	3.7	3.9	4.1	4.5	5.0
Other Financial Intermediaries	1.8	1.7	2.0	2.1	2.0	2.0	2.0
National Government	36.2	34.8	36.2	37.1	38.5	39.3	41.1
Government Agencies	5.7	6.0	5.8	6.1	6.1	7.0	7.7
State Governments	3.4	3.6	3.6	3.0	4.1	4.5	5.1
SS & CSPS	4.0	4.1	4.1	4.3	4.6	5.3	5.6
NGOs and Non_Profits	2.4	2.3	2.3	2.4	2.5	2.5	2.8
Households	22.1	20.6	20.7	20.4	20.3	20.4	22.0
<i>less intermediate FISIM</i>	-2.6	-2.3	-2.7	-2.5	-2.1	-1.9	-1.8
GDP at basic prices	170.0	166.0	179.5	189.8	203.7	222.3	253.3
<i>Taxes on products</i>	18.3	18.5	20.4	24.3	25.4	29.0	34.5
<i>less subsidies</i>	-1.8	-0.7	-0.1	0.0	-0.3	-0.4	-0.4
GDP at purchasers prices	186.4	183.8	199.9	214.2	228.7	250.9	287.4

Source: Bureau of Budget and Planning, MOF

¹ Provisional**Table 7.9 Implicit GDP price deflators by institutional sector: FY2009 to FY2015**

Institutional Sector	In US\$ millions						
	FY2009	FY2010	FY2011	FY2012	FY2013	FY2014	FY2015 ¹
Private Enterprise	122.1	110.6	113.4	117.8	130.5	133.8	139.4
Public Enterprise	122.7	124.3	122.2	122.2	154.8	167.5	170.4
Depository Corporations	117.8	118.8	121.7	126.7	131.1	136.0	133.0
Other Financial Intermediaries	90.8	72.5	93.3	106.3	103.0	116.3	113.8
National Government	108.9	105.4	109.2	114.0	120.6	123.6	128.0
Government Agencies	108.5	112.5	119.1	128.8	127.8	144.9	171.3
State Governments	120.3	115.6	147.3	116.6	142.8	157.1	162.6
SS & CSPS	111.7	115.8	120.9	125.2	121.9	138.3	145.6
NGOs and Non_Profits	105.9	105.8	109.5	114.2	116.3	107.3	108.4
Households	102.5	97.8	99.7	102.3	106.8	109.4	116.2
<i>less intermediate FISIM</i>	102.6	85.8	104.3	115.2	109.4	119.5	116.0
GDP at basic prices	115.1	109.0	112.3	116.0	127.5	132.6	138.7
<i>Taxes on products</i>	132.1	127.0	132.8	141.3	151.1	176.9	185.9
<i>less subsidies</i>	642.8	247.0	18.0	0.0	123.1	143.2	142.8
GDP at purchasers prices	115.6	110.3	114.2	118.6	129.8	136.6	143.0

Source: Bureau of Budget and Planning, MOF

¹ Provisional

Table 7.10 Share of GDP by institutional sector, current prices: FY2009 to FY2015

Institutional Sector	% Share						
	FY2009	FY2010	FY2011	FY2012	FY2013	FY2014	FY2015 ¹
Private Enterprise	42.3%	41.7%	44.3%	44.9%	44.6%	45.1%	46.5%
Public Enterprise	7.2%	7.9%	7.6%	7.8%	9.5%	10.1%	10.5%
Depository Corporations	2.6%	2.3%	1.9%	1.8%	1.8%	1.8%	1.7%
Other Financial Intermediaries	1.0%	0.9%	1.0%	1.0%	0.9%	0.8%	0.7%
National Government	19.4%	18.9%	18.1%	17.3%	16.8%	15.7%	14.3%
Government Agencies	3.1%	3.3%	2.9%	2.8%	2.7%	2.8%	2.7%
State Governments	1.8%	1.9%	1.8%	1.4%	1.8%	1.8%	1.8%
SS & CSPS	2.1%	2.2%	2.1%	2.0%	2.0%	2.1%	1.9%
NGOs and Non_Profits	1.3%	1.2%	1.1%	1.1%	1.1%	1.0%	1.0%
Households	11.9%	11.2%	10.3%	9.5%	8.9%	8.1%	7.7%
less intermediate FISIM	-1.4%	-1.2%	-1.4%	-1.2%	-0.9%	-0.8%	-0.6%
GDP at basic prices	91.2%	90.3%	89.8%	88.6%	89.1%	88.6%	88.1%
Taxes on products	9.8%	10.1%	10.2%	11.4%	11.1%	11.6%	12.0%
less subsidies	-1.0%	-0.4%	0.0%	0.0%	-0.2%	-0.2%	-0.1%
GDP at purchasers prices	100%	100%	100%	100%	100%	100%	100%

Source: Bureau of Budget and Planning, MOF

¹ Provisional

Table 7.11 GDP by income component, current prices: FY2009 to FY2015

Income Component	In US\$ millions						
	FY2009	FY2010	FY2011	FY2012	FY2013	FY2014	FY2015 ¹
Compensation of employees	103.8	101.9	107.0	110.3	115.0	123.6	137.1
Operating surplus (Gross before depreciation)	50.5	49.6	58.0	64.8	73.4	83.1	99.9
Household mixed income	3.6	3.5	3.8	4.0	4.0	4.0	4.2
Less intermediate FISIM	-2.6	-2.3	-2.7	-2.5	-2.1	-1.9	-1.8
Indirect taxes	18.3	18.5	20.4	24.3	25.4	29.0	34.5
less Subsidies	-1.8	-0.7	-0.1	0.0	-0.3	-0.4	-0.4
Total Monetary	171.7	170.5	186.5	200.8	215.3	237.5	273.5
Percentage Monetary	0.1%	0.1%	0.1%	0.1%	0.1%	0.1%	0.1%
Household subsistence	3.3	3.3	3.5	3.6	3.7	3.7	4.0
Owner occupied housing	11.4	10.1	9.9	9.7	9.8	9.7	10.0
Total Non-Monetary	14.7	13.4	13.4	13.3	13.4	13.4	14.0
Percentage Non-Monetary	0.0%	0.0%	0.0%	0.0%	0.0%	0.0%	0.0%
Nominal GDP at Market Prices (Gross)	186.4	183.8	199.9	214.2	228.7	250.9	287.4

Source: Bureau of Budget and Planning, MOF

¹ Provisional

Table 7.11a GDP by income component, constant prices: FY2009 to FY2015

Income Component	Constant Prices of FY2005 (in US\$ millions)						
	FY2009	FY2010	FY2011	FY2012	FY2013	FY2014	FY2015 ¹
Compensation of employees	95.5	93.2	92.8	92.8	94.0	97.8	102.1
Operating surplus (Gross before depreciation)	36.7	44.1	52.1	55.7	51.0	55.2	66.1
Household mixed income	3.0	2.9	3.0	3.1	2.8	2.7	2.7
Less intermediate FISIM	-2.5	-2.7	-2.6	-2.2	-1.9	-1.6	-1.5
Indirect taxes	13.8	14.6	15.4	17.2	16.8	16.4	18.6
less Subsidies	-0.3	-0.3	-0.3	-0.3	-0.3	-0.3	-0.3
Total Monetary	146.3	151.9	160.4	166.4	162.4	170.2	187.7
Household subsistence	3.1	3.1	3.0	3.0	2.9	2.9	2.9
Owner occupied housing	11.9	11.6	11.5	11.2	10.9	10.6	10.4
Total Non-Monetary	15.0	14.7	14.6	14.2	13.9	13.5	13.2
Real GDP at Market Prices (Gross)	161.3	166.6	175.0	180.6	176.2	183.7	200.9

Source: Bureau of Budget and Planning, MOF

¹ Provisional

Table 7.12 Current price GDP by institutional sector and income components: FY2009 to FY2015

Institutional Sector and Income Component	In US\$ millions						
	FY2009	FY2010	FY2011	FY2012	FY2013	FY2014	FY2015 ¹
Private Enterprise							
Compensation of employees	40.9	39.7	43.3	46.2	48.6	53.9	63.1
Operating surplus (gross)	37.9	36.9	45.3	49.9	53.5	59.3	70.7
Public Enterprise							
Compensation of employees	5.3	5.7	6.0	5.9	6.1	6.1	6.0
Operating surplus (gross)	8.1	8.8	9.1	10.9	15.6	19.2	24.1
Less Subsidies	-1.8	-0.7	-0.1	0.0	-0.3	-0.4	-0.4
Financial Intermediation	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0
Compensation of employees	2.1	2.1	2.2	2.1	1.8	1.9	1.9
Operating surplus (gross)	4.5	3.8	3.6	4.0	4.3	4.6	5.1
Government (compensation of employees)							
National Government	36.2	34.8	36.2	37.1	38.5	39.3	41.1
Government Agencies	6.2	6.6	6.3	6.5	6.6	7.5	8.1
State Government	6.1	6.2	6.3	5.8	7.2	8.4	9.1
SS & CSPS	0.7	0.8	0.9	1.0	0.9	1.0	1.0
NGOs (compensation of employees)	2.4	2.3	2.3	2.4	2.5	2.5	2.8
Households							
Mixed Income	3.6	3.5	3.8	4.0	4.0	4.0	4.2
Subsistence	3.3	3.3	3.5	3.6	3.7	3.7	4.0
Home Ownership	11.4	10.1	9.9	9.7	9.8	9.7	10.0
Households with employed persons	3.8	3.8	3.5	3.1	2.8	2.9	3.9
Less intermediate FISIM	-2.6	-2.3	-2.7	-2.5	-2.1	-1.9	-1.8
Indirect taxes							
Import and fuel taxes	6.7	7.1	6.8	8.8	8.9	11.0	14.1
GRT	9.3	9.2	10.7	12.1	12.2	13.0	14.5
Other Indirect taxes	2.2	2.3	2.9	3.4	4.3	5.0	5.9
Nominal GDP at purchasers prices	186.4	183.8	199.9	214.2	228.7	250.9	287.4

Source: Bureau of Budget and Planning, MOF

¹ Provisional**Table 7.12a Constant price GDP by institutional sector and income components: FY2009 to FY2015**

Institutional Sector and Income Component	Constant Prices of FY2005 (In US\$ millions)						
	FY2009	FY2010	FY2011	FY2012	FY2013	FY2014	FY2015 ¹
Private Enterprise							
Compensation of employees	38.1	35.8	36.7	37.9	39.6	41.2	44.5
Operating surplus (gross)	26.4	33.5	41.4	43.7	38.6	43.5	51.5
Public Enterprise							
Compensation of employees	4.7	5.0	5.2	5.1	5.0	6.8	7.0
Operating surplus (gross)	6.2	6.6	7.2	8.6	9.0	8.4	10.7
Less Subsidies	-0.3	-0.3	-0.3	-0.3	-0.3	-0.3	-0.3
Finance (Banks)							
Compensation of employees	2.0	1.9	1.8	1.7	1.6	1.7	1.6
Operating surplus (gross)	4.1	4.0	3.4	3.4	3.4	3.4	3.9
Government (compensation of employees)							
Palau Government	33.2	33.0	33.1	32.6	31.9	31.8	32.1
Government Agencies	5.8	6.0	5.2	5.0	5.3	5.2	4.8
State Government	5.2	5.2	4.8	5.0	5.4	5.6	5.9
SS & CSPS	0.6	0.6	0.7	0.6	0.8	0.7	0.8
NGOs (compensation of employees)	2.3	2.1	2.1	2.1	2.1	2.4	2.6
Households							
Mixed Income	3.0	2.9	3.0	3.1	2.8	2.7	2.7
Subsistence	3.1	3.1	3.0	3.0	2.9	2.9	2.9
Home Ownership	11.9	11.6	11.5	11.2	10.9	10.6	10.4
Households with employed persons	3.6	3.4	3.1	2.7	2.3	2.4	3.0
Less intermediate FISIM	-2.5	-2.7	-2.6	-2.2	-1.9	-1.6	-1.5
Indirect taxes							
Import and fuel taxes	6.1	6.4	6.2	7.6	7.5	6.4	7.3
GRT	6.5	6.9	7.8	8.2	7.8	8.5	9.6
Other Indirect taxes	1.2	1.3	1.4	1.5	1.4	1.5	1.7
Constant Price GDP at purchasers prices	161.3	166.6	175.0	180.6	176.2	183.7	200.9

Source: Bureau of Budget and Planning, MOF

¹ Provisional

Table 7.13 Balance of Payments Statistics: FY10 to FY15

Accounts	In US\$ millions					
	FY2010	FY2011	FY2012	FY2013	FY2014	FY2015 ¹
<i>Current account & capital account</i>						
Exports f.o.b	11.6	12.8	15.0	14.4	19.1	14.5
Imports f.o.b.	102.4	124.7	138.8	146.3	177.3	156.8
Goods balance	-90.8	-111.9	-123.8	-132.0	-158.2	-142.4
Services credit	83.7	101.9	118.7	124.9	143.3	165.1
Services debit	37.4	37.9	43.6	42.2	44.3	50.2
Services balance	46.3	64.0	75.1	82.7	99.0	114.9
Goods & Services balance	-44.5	-47.9	-48.6	-49.3	-59.2	-27.5
Primary income credit	7.4	8.1	9.5	9.5	10.4	13.2
Primary income debit	14.3	17.2	18.1	20.8	22.0	24.3
Primary income balance	-7.0	-9.1	-8.6	-11.3	-11.6	-11.1
Secondary income credit	50.4	50.2	51.1	52.3	56.0	54.4
Secondary income debit	11.2	11.6	12.4	12.9	14.8	17.3
Secondary income balance	39.2	38.6	38.7	39.4	41.2	37.1
<i>Current account balance</i>	-12.3	-18.4	-18.6	-21.2	-29.5	-1.5
Capital transactions credit	26.1	16.8	22.9	19.5	32.6	17.2
Capital transactions debit	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	1.0
<i>Capital account balance</i>	26.1	16.8	22.9	19.5	32.6	16.2
<i>Net lending/Borrowing (Curr + Cap)</i>	13.8	-1.6	4.3	-1.8	3.1	14.7
<i>Financial account</i>						
Net incurrence of assets	-0.1	8.8	24.8	4.0	23.9	61.3
Net incurrence of liabilities	-1.4	2.5	11.6	3.8	20.2	22.9
<i>Net lending/Borrowing (Fin Acc)</i>	1.2	6.3	13.2	0.2	3.7	38.4
Net errors and omissions	-12.5	7.9	8.9	2.0	0.6	23.7
Errors & omissions as % of goods & services	-5%	3%	3%	1%	0%	6%

Source: Bureau of Budget and Planning, MOF

¹ Provisional

Table 7.13a Balance of Payments Statistics: FY10 to FY15

Account	In US\$ millions					
	FY2010	FY2011	FY2012	FY2013	FY2014	FY2015 ¹
Trade balance	-90.8	-111.9	-123.8	-132.0	-158.2	-142.4
Exports, f.o.b.	11.6	12.8	15.0	14.4	19.1	14.5
Imports, f.o.b.	102.4	124.7	138.8	146.3	177.3	156.8
Services account	46.3	64.0	75.1	82.7	99.0	114.9
Receipts	83.7	101.9	118.7	124.9	143.3	165.1
Of which: Travel	72.9	90.9	106.5	112.7	129.3	150.4
Payments	37.4	37.9	43.6	42.2	44.3	50.2
Net income	-7.0	-9.1	-8.6	-11.3	-11.6	-11.1
Receipts	7.4	8.1	9.5	9.5	10.4	13.2
Of which: Compact Trust Fund	5.9	6.9	4.0	7.8	3.7	5.0
Of which: Pension and SS Funds	4.4	4.9	4.8	3.5	3.1	2.7
Payments	14.3	17.2	18.1	20.8	22.0	24.3
Of which: Dividends	7.8	9.8	10.5	12.3	13.2	14.6
Net transfers	29.4	28.0	27.8	27.0	28.1	21.6
Private	-8.8	-9.1	-9.4	-9.8	-11.6	-13.9
Inflows	2.2	2.2	2.6	2.7	2.7	2.8
Outflows	11.0	11.3	12.0	12.5	14.3	16.8
Official	38.3	37.2	37.2	36.8	39.6	35.6
Inflows	38.5	37.4	37.4	37.0	39.9	35.8
Budget grants	24.7	25.3	25.7	24.9	28.8	24.3
US compact grants	13.1	13.1	13.1	13.1	13.1	13.1
US non-compact grants	10.9	10.3	10.6	9.8	10.1	10.1
Other country grants	0.6	1.8	2.0	1.9	5.5	1.1
Off-budget grants	13.8	12.2	11.7	12.1	11.1	11.5
Outflows	0.2	0.3	0.2	0.2	0.2	0.2
Current account (includes official grants)	-22.1	-28.9	-29.5	-33.6	-42.7	-17.0
Current account (excludes official grants)	-60.5	-66.3	-66.9	-70.6	-82.6	-52.8
Capital and financial account	24.9	10.5	9.7	19.3	28.9	-22.2
Capital account	26.1	16.8	22.9	19.5	32.6	16.2
Financial account	1.2	6.3	13.2	0.2	3.7	38.4
Foreign direct investment, net	-4.9	-6.7	-6.8	-7.9	-14.6	-29.3
Portfolio investment, net	-3.1	-0.6	1.4	2.0	-9.9	4.9
Other investment, net	9.2	13.5	18.6	6.1	28.2	62.8
Errors and omissions	-2.8	18.4	19.9	14.4	13.8	39.2
Memorandum items:						
Nominal GDP	183.8	199.9	214.2	228.7	250.9	287.4
Current account (percent of GDP)						
Including official grants	-12.0	-14.5	-13.8	-14.7	-17.0	-5.9
Excluding official grants	-32.9	-33.2	-31.2	-30.9	-32.9	-18.4
External debt (percent of GDP)	37.3	32.2	32.3	28.4	28.1	22.4
International Investment Position (percent of GDP)	-7.9	-5.4	7.8	12.5	18.4	30.7
Assets	101.3	94.6	104.6	102.9	106.8	113.8
Compact Trust Fund	82.2	73.3	80.2	82.9	79.4	64.0
Pension and Social Security Funds	56.4	49.0	50.9	51.5	46.6	41.3
Other	44.9	45.6	53.7	51.4	60.2	72.5
Liabilities	109.2	99.9	96.9	90.3	88.4	83.1
FDI	71.9	67.8	64.6	61.9	60.2	60.8
Government debt	11.5	9.7	12.9	11.4	12.1	9.8
Public enterprise debt	24.7	21.6	19.3	17.0	16.0	12.5
Other debt	1.1	0.8	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0

Source: Bureau of Budget and Planning, MOF

¹ Provisional

Table 7.14 Balance of Payments, summary: FY10 to FY15

Account	In US\$ millions					
	FY2010	FY2011	FY2012	FY2013	FY2014	FY2015 ¹
Current account balance	-12.3	-18.4	-18.6	-21.2	-29.5	-1.5
Goods and services balance	-44.5	-47.9	-48.6	-49.3	-59.2	-27.5
Goods balance	-90.8	-111.9	-123.8	-132.0	-158.2	-142.4
Exports of goods	11.6	12.8	15.0	14.4	19.1	14.5
Re-exports	10.5	11.2	12.8	13.1	17.8	13.1
Other	1.1	1.6	2.2	1.2	1.3	1.4
Imports of goods f.o.b.	102.4	124.7	138.8	146.3	177.3	156.8
Food	26.4	27.8	32.7	32.9	36.7	38.0
Fuel	32.2	45.6	50.1	50.4	54.4	33.7
Other	43.8	51.3	56.0	63.0	86.2	85.1
Services balance	46.3	64.0	75.1	82.7	99.0	114.9
Exports of services	83.7	101.9	118.7	124.9	143.3	165.1
Fish processing	1.2	1.1	1.5	1.5	1.2	0.9
Travel	72.9	90.9	106.5	112.7	129.3	150.4
Other	9.7	10.0	10.7	10.7	12.9	13.7
Imports of services	37.4	37.9	43.6	42.2	44.3	50.2
Transport	22.7	20.2	24.0	22.4	22.8	27.2
Travel	6.0	8.3	10.2	10.2	10.3	11.8
Other	8.7	9.4	9.3	9.7	11.2	11.2
Primary income balance	-7.0	-9.1	-8.6	-11.3	-11.6	-11.1
Primary income, inflows	7.4	8.1	9.5	9.5	10.4	13.2
Fishing licence fees	1.1	1.7	1.5	3.4	4.6	7.9
Dividends and interest	4.9	5.1	6.6	4.6	4.5	4.1
Social Security & Pension Plan	4.4	4.9	4.8	3.5	3.1	2.7
Other	0.5	0.2	1.8	1.1	1.3	1.5
Others	1.4	1.3	1.4	1.5	1.3	1.2
Primary income, outflows	14.3	17.2	18.1	20.8	22.0	24.3
Dividends related to direct investment	11.7	14.6	15.7	18.3	19.7	21.8
Interest on loans	2.7	2.5	2.4	2.5	2.4	2.4
Secondary income balance	39.2	38.6	38.7	39.4	41.2	37.1
Secondary income, inflows	50.4	50.2	51.1	52.3	56.0	54.4
Government grants	43.5	42.4	42.4	42.0	44.9	40.8
US compact grants	13.1	13.1	13.1	13.1	13.1	13.1
COFA Trust Fund	5.0	5.0	5.0	5.0	5.0	5.0
US non-compact grants	10.9	10.3	10.6	9.8	10.1	10.1
Other grants	14.5	13.9	13.7	14.0	16.6	12.6
Departure tax and Green fees	2.8	3.6	4.2	5.5	6.3	8.4
Other	4.1	4.1	4.6	4.8	4.9	5.2
Secondary income, outflows	11.2	11.6	12.4	12.9	14.8	17.3
Household remittances	11.0	11.3	12.0	12.5	14.3	16.8
Other	0.2	0.3	0.5	0.4	0.4	0.5
Capital account balance	26.1	16.8	22.9	19.5	32.6	17.2
Capital inflows	26.1	16.8	22.9	19.5	32.6	17.2
US	6.6	3.5	4.4	3.5	4.0	5.0
Compact Rd	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0
Japan	5.8	1.1	5.3	3.8	4.0	3.5
Other	13.7	12.2	13.2	12.1	24.6	8.6
Capital outflows	~	~	~	~	~	~
Net lending/Borrowing (Curr + Cap)	13.8	-1.6	4.3	-1.8	3.1	15.7
Financial account balance	1.2	6.3	13.2	0.2	3.7	38.4
Direct investment (net lending (+) = assets - liabilities)	-4.9	-6.7	-6.8	-7.9	-14.6	-29.3
Portfolio investment (net lending (+) = assets - liabilities)	-3.1	-0.6	1.4	2.0	-9.9	4.9
Other investment (net lending (+) = assets - liabilities)	9.2	13.5	18.6	6.1	28.2	62.8
Assets (increase: -)	2.9	9.4	23.4	2.1	33.7	56.4
Liabilities (increase: +)	-6.2	-4.2	4.8	-4.1	5.6	-6.4
Financial institutions	-2.4	-0.4	-1.6	0.0	0.0	0.0
Loans, Public	-3.9	-3.8	6.4	-4.1	5.6	-6.4
Errors and omissions	-12.5	7.9	8.9	2.0	0.6	22.7

Source: Bureau of Budget and Planning, MOF

¹ Provisional

Table 7.15 Balance of Payments, detail: FY10 to FY15

Account	In US\$ millions					
	FY2010	FY2011	FY2012	FY2013	FY2014	FY2015 ¹
Current account balance	-12.3	-18.4	-18.6	-21.2	-29.5	-1.5
<i>Goods and services balance</i>	<i>-44.5</i>	<i>-47.9</i>	<i>-48.6</i>	<i>-49.3</i>	<i>-59.2</i>	<i>-27.5</i>
<i>Goods balance</i>	<i>-90.8</i>	<i>-111.9</i>	<i>-123.8</i>	<i>-132.0</i>	<i>-158.2</i>	<i>-142.4</i>
Exports of goods	11.6	12.8	15.0	14.4	19.1	14.5
Re-exports	10.5	11.2	12.8	13.1	17.8	13.1
Fuel	10.0	10.2	11.7	10.2	11.5	9.0
Other, mostly capital goods	0.5	1.0	1.1	3.0	6.3	4.0
Other exports	1.1	1.6	2.2	1.2	1.3	1.4
Imports of goods f.o.b.	102.4	124.7	138.8	146.3	177.3	156.8
Food	26.4	27.8	32.7	32.9	36.7	38.0
Fuel	32.2	45.6	50.1	50.4	54.4	33.7
Other	43.8	51.3	56.0	63.0	86.2	85.1
<i>Services balance</i>	<i>46.3</i>	<i>64.0</i>	<i>75.1</i>	<i>82.7</i>	<i>99.0</i>	<i>114.9</i>
Exports of services	83.7	101.9	118.7	124.9	143.3	165.1
Fish processing	1.2	1.1	1.5	1.5	1.2	0.9
Transport	3.8	4.3	4.8	4.7	6.1	6.1
Government services	2.2	2.0	2.0	1.8	2.1	2.3
Travel	72.9	90.9	106.5	112.7	129.3	150.4
Telecommunication	2.6	2.7	2.8	3.0	3.4	4.0
Other	1.1	1.0	1.1	1.2	1.2	1.3
Imports of services	37.4	37.9	43.6	42.2	44.3	50.2
Transport	22.7	20.2	24.0	22.4	22.8	27.2
Freight and postal services	13.2	11.3	14.5	13.8	14.7	18.1
Passenger services	9.5	9.0	9.5	8.6	8.1	9.1
Travel	6.0	8.3	10.2	10.2	10.3	11.8
Personal	5.5	7.7	8.7	8.6	8.9	9.8
Medical referral programme	0.5	0.5	1.5	1.6	1.4	2.0
Telecommunication	2.6	2.7	2.8	3.0	3.4	4.0
Technical assistance	1.7	2.3	2.0	2.0	2.5	2.3
Other	4.5	4.4	4.5	4.7	5.3	4.9
<i>Primary income balance</i>	<i>-7.0</i>	<i>-9.1</i>	<i>-8.6</i>	<i>-11.3</i>	<i>-11.6</i>	<i>-11.1</i>
Primary income, inflows	7.4	8.1	9.5	9.5	10.4	13.2
Compensation of employees	0.2	0.3	0.3	0.3	0.3	0.3
Dividends and interest	4.9	5.1	6.6	4.6	4.5	4.1
Banks	0.0	0.0	1.7	1.0	1.2	1.3
Government	0.1	0.1	0.1	0.1	0.1	0.1
Social Security & Pension Plan	4.4	4.9	4.8	3.5	3.1	2.7
Direct investment	0.4	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.1	0.0
Fishing licence fees	1.1	1.7	1.5	3.4	4.6	7.9
Taxes less subsidies on products	1.2	1.0	1.1	1.2	1.0	0.8
Primary income, outflows	14.3	17.2	18.1	20.8	22.0	24.3
Dividends related to direct investment	11.7	14.6	15.7	18.3	19.7	21.8
Interest on loans	2.7	2.5	2.4	2.5	2.4	2.4
<i>Secondary income balance</i>	<i>39.2</i>	<i>38.6</i>	<i>38.7</i>	<i>39.4</i>	<i>41.2</i>	<i>37.1</i>
Secondary income, inflows	50.4	50.2	51.1	52.3	56.0	54.4
Government grants	43.5	42.4	42.4	42.0	44.9	40.8
US compact grants	13.1	13.1	13.1	13.1	13.1	13.1
COFA Trust Fund	5.0	5.0	5.0	5.0	5.0	5.0
US non-compact grants	10.9	10.3	10.6	9.8	10.1	10.1
Other country grants	0.6	1.8	2.0	1.9	5.5	1.1
Other government agencies	7.8	8.0	7.8	7.9	6.8	7.2
Other grants	6.0	4.2	3.9	4.2	4.3	4.3
Departure Tax and Green Fee	2.8	3.6	4.2	5.5	6.3	8.4
NPISH	1.9	1.9	2.0	2.1	2.1	2.3
Household remittances	0.8	0.8	1.1	1.1	1.1	1.1
Non-life insurance, claims	1.4	1.4	1.5	1.7	1.7	1.8
Secondary income, outflows	11.2	11.6	12.4	12.9	14.8	17.3
Household remittances	11.0	11.3	12.0	12.5	14.3	16.8
Other	0.2	0.3	0.5	0.4	0.4	0.5

Source: Bureau of Budget and Planning, MOF

¹ Provisional

Table 7.15a Balance of Payments, detail: FY10 to FY15

Account	In US\$ millions					
	FY2010	FY2011	FY2012	FY2013	FY2014	FY2015 ¹
Capital account balance	26.1	16.8	22.9	19.5	32.6	17.2
Capital inflows	26.1	16.8	22.9	19.5	32.6	17.2
US	6.6	3.5	4.4	3.5	4.0	5.0
Compact Rd	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0
Japan	5.8	1.1	5.3	3.8	4.0	3.5
Other	13.7	12.2	13.2	12.1	24.6	8.6
Capital outflows	~	~	~	~	~	~
Net lending/Borrowing (Curr + Cap)	13.8	-1.6	4.3	-1.8	3.1	15.7
Financial account balance	1.2	6.3	13.2	0.2	3.7	38.4
<i>Direct investment (net lending (+) = assets - liabilities)</i>	-4.9	-6.7	-6.8	-7.9	-14.6	-29.3
Abroad (net acquisitions)	~	~	~	~	~	~
In the RoP (net incurrence)	4.9	6.7	6.8	7.9	14.6	29.3
<i>Portfolio investment (net lending (+) = assets - liabilities)</i>	-3.1	-0.6	1.4	2.0	-9.9	4.9
Assets (net acquisitions)	-3.1	-0.6	1.4	2.0	-9.9	4.9
Government investments	-2.0	-1.1	0.5	0.4	-0.6	1.0
Social Security	-0.5	2.5	3.0	1.7	-6.2	9.1
Civil Service Pension Fund	-0.6	-2.0	-2.1	-0.2	-3.1	-5.2
Other	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0
Liabilities (net incurrence)	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0
<i>Other investment (net lending (+) = assets - liabilities)</i>	9.2	13.5	18.6	6.1	28.2	62.8
Assets (net acquisitions)	2.9	9.4	23.4	2.1	33.7	56.4
Loans & deposits (mostly banks)	2.9	9.4	23.4	2.1	33.7	56.4
Liabilities (net incurrence)	-6.2	-4.2	4.8	-4.1	5.6	-6.4
Financial institutions	-2.4	-0.4	-1.6	0.0	0.0	0.0
Loans, government	-1.6	-1.6	8.3	-1.6	4.3	-2.2
Loans, public entities	-2.3	-2.2	-1.9	-2.5	1.2	-4.2
Errors and omissions	-12.5	7.9	8.9	2.0	0.6	22.7

Source: Bureau of Budget and Planning, MOF

¹ Provisional

Table 7.16 International Investment Position: FY10 to FY15

(US\$ millions)	In US\$ millions					
	FY2010	FY2011	FY2012	FY2013	FY2014	FY2015 ¹
TOTAL STOCKS, NET	-14.6	-10.7	16.6	28.7	46.2	88.2
<i>Direct investment, net</i>	-132.2	-135.4	-138.4	-141.6	-151.1	-174.7
<i>Portfolio investment, net</i>	111.2	104.4	116.2	125.3	124.0	126.8
Assets	111.2	104.4	116.2	125.3	124.0	126.8
Government	111.2	104.4	116.2	125.3	124.0	126.8
Social security portfolio	65.9	66.1	77.0	84.1	84.4	90.8
Civil Service Pension Fund	37.7	31.7	32.1	33.6	32.6	28.0
Other	7.6	6.6	7.1	7.6	7.0	8.0
Other Public Entities	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0
<i>Other investment, net</i>	6.5	20.2	38.7	45.0	73.3	136.1
Assets (deposits banks)	75.0	84.5	107.9	110.0	143.9	200.3
Liabilities, loans	68.5	64.3	69.1	65.0	70.6	64.2
Other (banks)	2.0	1.6	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0
Government	21.1	19.5	27.7	26.1	30.4	28.3
Public entities	45.4	43.2	41.4	38.9	40.2	36.0

Source: Bureau of Budget and Planning, MOF

¹ Provisional

Table 7.17. Annual Consumer Price Index by Major Group: 2008 to 2015

Period	All groups	Food & beverage s	Alcohol, tobacco & betel nut	Clothing & footwear	Housing	H'hold operati ons	Trans portn	Health, personal care, education & services	Leisure & entertaint
2008 (rebase)	100.8	104.2	98.8	100.3	100.3	101.0	99.4	99.7	100.5
2009	102.3	113.8	98.3	103.8	103.5	99.3	92.8	101.0	100.3
2010	103.7	115.9	97.4	102.6	103.1	102.5	95.7	101.3	100.9
2011	108.6	121.5	105.2	101.9	104.6	109.5	100.2	100.2	101.3
2012	112.5	126.9	108.7	103.1	107.9	114.4	104.7	99.6	101.8
2013	116.3	130.9	111.4	103.6	114.9	120.5	108.3	100.5	101.9
2014	121.2	132.8	124.1	102.2	117.0	121.6	109.8	117.2	101.8
2015	122.3	135.0	142.2	102.2	119.8	112.2	103.5	118.0	101.8

Source: Bureau of Budget and Planning, MOF

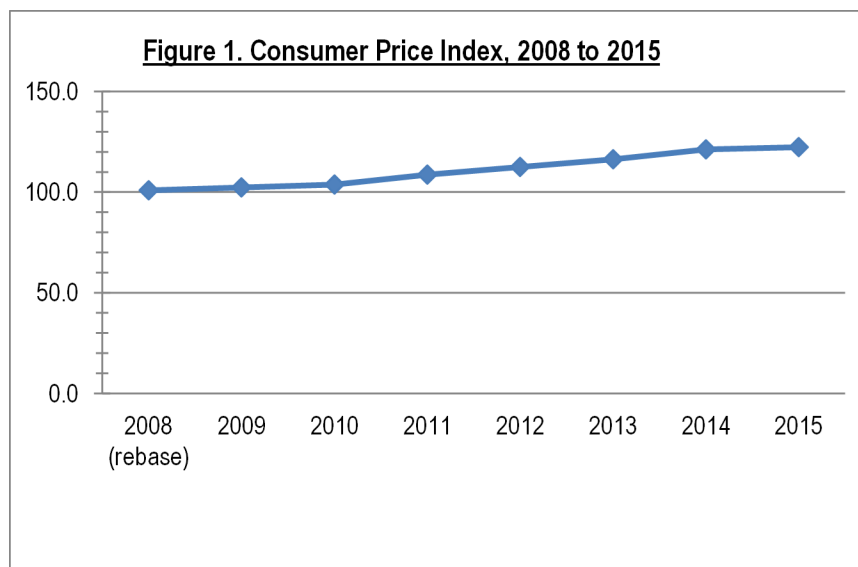


Table 7.17a. Quarterly Consumer Price Index by Major Group: Mar 2008 to Dec 2015

Period	All groups	Food & beverages	Alcohol, tobacco & betel nut	Clothing & footwear	Housing	H'hold operations	Transport ⁿ	Health, personal care, education & services	Leisure & entertainment ^t
Mar-08	94.3	95.3	99.2	100.0	97.5	86.9	92.8	99.9	101.9
Jun-08	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0
Sep-08	105.5	108.7	98.5	100.7	101.3	113.2	105.8	99.5	100.2
Dec-08	103.5	112.8	97.7	100.7	102.2	103.9	99.0	99.5	100.0
Mar-09	101.8	112.6	97.7	100.7	104.9	100.4	91.7	99.4	100.0
Jun-09	101.9	113.3	98.6	104.9	104.1	98.7	91.4	101.2	100.0
Sep-09	102.9	114.0	98.6	104.9	101.6	99.6	95.7	101.8	100.7
Dec-09	102.5	115.1	98.2	104.9	103.5	98.6	92.5	101.3	100.7
Mar-10	103.6	115.9	98.4	102.7	103.6	102.1	94.6	100.5	100.7
Jun-10	104.3	116.4	98.4	102.7	103.2	103.1	96.0	102.4	100.7
Sep-10	104.2	117.0	95.9	102.7	103.0	103.5	97.0	101.6	101.0
Dec-10	102.9	114.4	97.1	102.3	102.5	101.3	95.1	100.7	101.0
Mar-11	103.9	115.7	97.7	102.6	101.1	102.1	98.3	100.2	101.2
Jun-11	108.2	119.7	104.7	102.5	105.6	107.7	102.6	100.2	101.2
Sep-11	110.5	123.8	108.3	100.1	105.9	115.8	97.4	100.2	101.4
Dec-11	111.8	126.7	110.1	102.5	105.7	112.2	102.6	100.3	101.4
Mar-12	112.1	126.6	110.1	103.5	106.3	112.7	103.6	100.3	101.4
Jun-12	112.4	126.0	108.4	102.6	107.9	114.5	105.4	99.5	102.0
Sep-12	112.4	127.3	108.2	102.6	108.5	115.3	102.9	99.1	102.0
Dec-12	113.2	127.9	108.2	103.6	108.9	115.0	106.8	99.3	102.0
Mar-13	114.5	128.8	110.3	102.6	110.5	117.6	107.4	99.3	102.0
Jun-13	117.1	132.1	112.6	104.6	117.4	121.5	107.6	100.7	102.0
Sep-13	116.5	131.7	110.3	104.6	115.3	121.4	108.3	100.2	102.0
Dec-13	117.1	131.1	112.3	102.5	116.2	121.4	109.9	101.6	101.8
Mar-14	120.6	131.1	123.5	102.5	116.9	121.4	109.8	117.1	101.8
Jun-14	121.0	131.8	123.7	102.5	117.0	121.4	109.8	119.0	101.8
Sep-14	121.0	132.3	124.2	101.8	117.2	121.7	110.5	115.2	101.8
Dec-14	122.1	136.1	125.0	101.8	117.0	121.7	109.1	117.6	101.8
Mar-15	125.3	138.7	143.6	101.8	118.6	122.2	103.6	117.7	101.8
Jun-15	121.5	136.4	141.8	101.7	118.4	106.3	104.1	118.1	101.8
Sep-15	121.4	132.6	141.8	101.7	120.2	110.1	103.7	118.8	101.8
Dec-15	121.1	132.2	141.8	103.8	122.0	110.2	102.6	117.3	101.8

Source: Bureau of Budget and Planning, MOF

Figure 1a. Quarterly CPI: Mar-08 to Dec-15

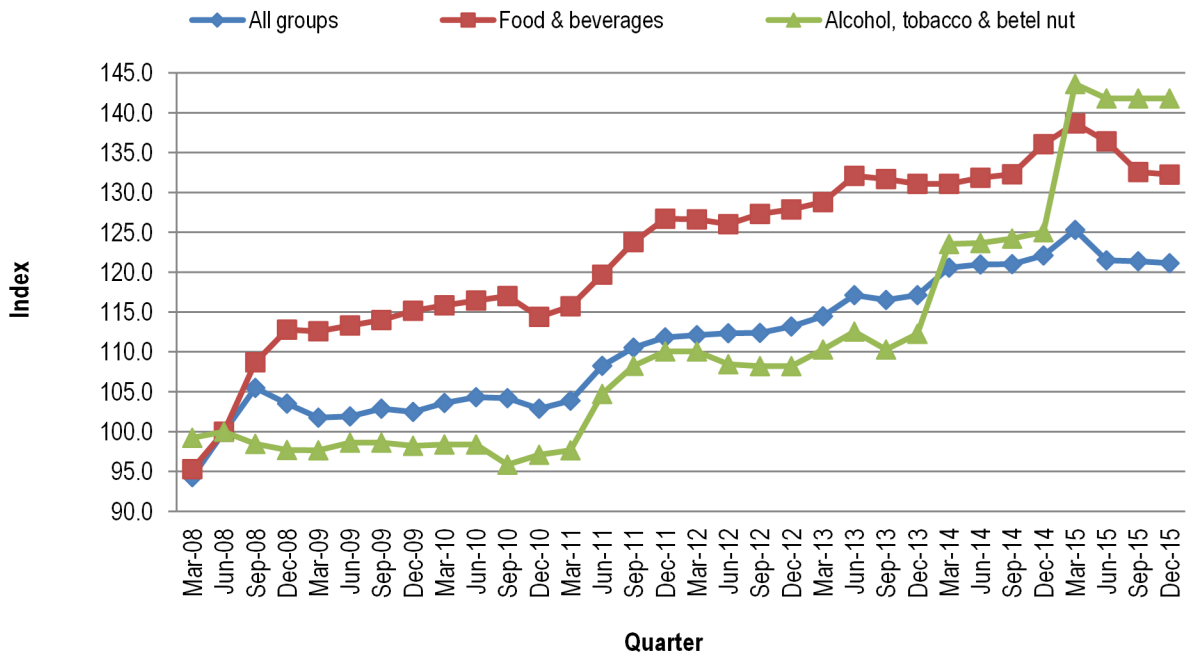


Figure 1b. Quarterly CPI: Mar-08 to Dec-15

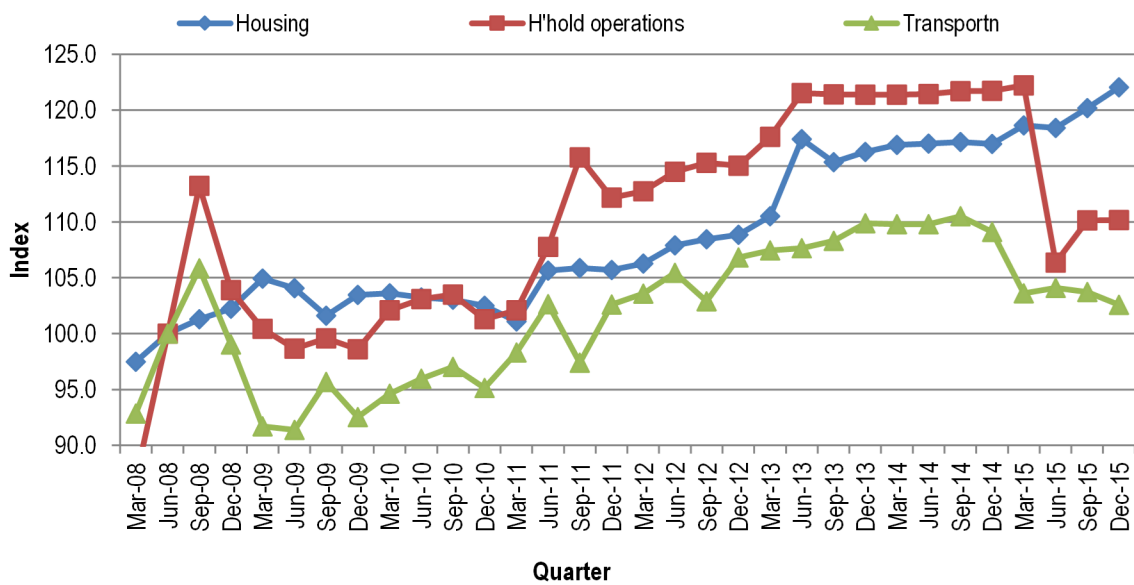


Table 7.17b. Consumer Price Index by Major Group: 2 Year & 5 Year Growth

Period	All groups	Food & beverages	Alcohol, tobacco & betel nut	Clothing & footwear	Housing	H'hold operations	Transport ⁿ	Health, personal care, education & services	Leisure & entertain ^t
2 Year Growth	1.7	0.4	13.2	0.6	2.5	-4.6	-3.3	7.7	0.0
5 Year Growth	3.5	3.1	9.2	0.3	3.8	1.8	1.6	3.3	0.1

Source: Bureau of Budget and Planning, MOF

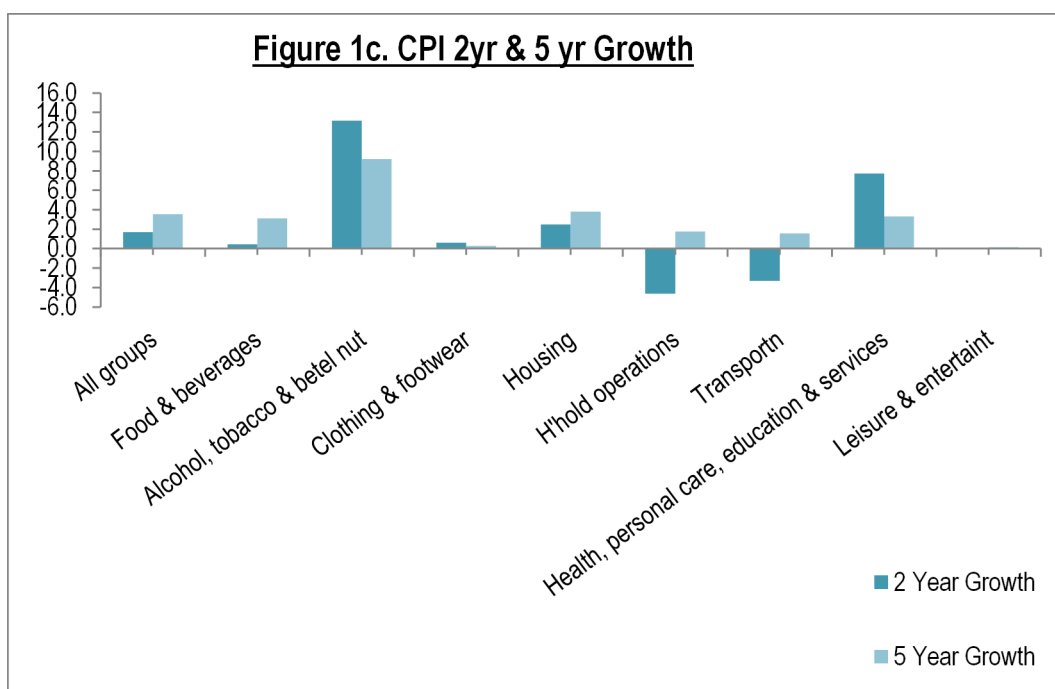


Table 7.18. Consumer Price Index Quarterly Change by Major Group: Mar-08 to Dec-15

Period	All groups	Food & beverages	Alcohol, tobacco & betel nut	Clothing & footwear	Housing	H'hold operations	Transport ⁿ	Health, personal care, education & services	Leisure & entertain ^t
Mar-08	2.6	5.4	4.0	-0.1	0.7	1.4	6.0	-8.5	0.7
Jun-08	6.1	4.9	0.8	0.0	2.6	15.0	7.7	0.1	-1.8
Sep-08	5.5	8.7	-1.5	0.7	1.3	13.2	5.8	-0.5	0.2
Dec-08	-1.9	3.8	-0.8	0.0	0.9	-8.2	-6.4	0.0	-0.2
Mar-09	-1.7	-0.2	0.0	0.0	2.6	-3.4	-7.4	0.0	0.0
Jun-09	0.1	0.7	1.0	4.2	-0.8	-1.8	-0.3	1.8	0.0
Sep-09	1.0	0.6	0.0	0.0	-2.4	0.9	4.7	0.6	0.8
Dec-09	-0.4	1.0	-0.4	0.0	1.8	-1.0	-3.3	-0.5	0.0
Mar-10	1.1	0.6	0.1	-2.1	0.1	3.5	2.3	-0.9	0.0
Jun-10	0.7	0.5	0.0	0.0	-0.4	1.0	1.4	2.0	0.0
Sep-10	-0.1	0.5	-2.6	0.0	-0.2	0.4	1.1	-0.8	0.3
Dec-10	-1.3	-2.3	1.3	-0.3	-0.5	-2.1	-2.0	-0.9	0.0
Mar-11	1.0	1.2	0.6	0.3	-1.4	0.8	3.4	-0.5	0.1
Jun-11	4.2	3.5	7.2	-0.1	4.5	5.5	4.4	0.1	0.1
Sep-11	2.1	3.4	3.4	-2.4	0.2	7.5	-5.1	0.0	0.2
Dec-11	1.2	2.4	1.7	2.5	-0.2	-3.1	5.4	0.1	0.0
Mar-12	0.3	-0.1	0.0	1.0	0.5	0.5	0.9	0.0	0.0
Jun-12	0.2	-0.5	-1.5	-0.9	1.5	1.5	1.8	-0.8	0.6
Sep-12	0.0	1.0	-0.2	0.0	0.5	0.7	-2.4	-0.4	0.0
Dec-12	0.7	0.4	0.0	1.0	0.4	-0.2	3.8	0.2	0.0
Mar-13	1.1	0.7	1.9	-1.0	1.5	2.2	0.6	0.0	0.0
Jun-13	2.3	2.6	2.0	2.0	6.2	3.3	0.2	1.5	0.0
Sep-13	-0.5	-0.3	-2.0	0.0	-1.8	-0.1	0.6	-0.5	0.0
Dec-13	0.5	-0.4	1.8	-2.0	0.8	0.0	1.4	1.4	-0.2
Mar-14	2.9	0.0	10.0	0.0	0.5	0.0	-0.1	15.3	0.0
Jun-14	0.3	0.6	0.1	0.0	0.1	0.0	0.0	1.6	0.0
Sep-14	0.0	0.3	0.4	-0.7	0.1	0.2	0.6	-3.2	0.0
Dec-14	0.9	2.9	0.7	0.0	-0.1	0.0	-1.3	2.1	0.0
Mar-15	2.6	1.9	14.8	0.0	1.4	0.4	-5.0	0.1	0.0
Jun-15	-3.0	-1.6	-1.3	-0.1	-0.2	-13.0	0.5	0.3	0.0
Sep-15	-0.1	-2.8	0.0	0.0	1.5	3.6	-0.3	0.7	0.0
Dec-15	-0.2	-0.2	0.0	2.0	1.5	0.0	-1.1	-1.3	0.0

Source: Bureau of Budget and Planning, MOF

Figure 2. CPI Quarterly Change March-08 to Dec-15

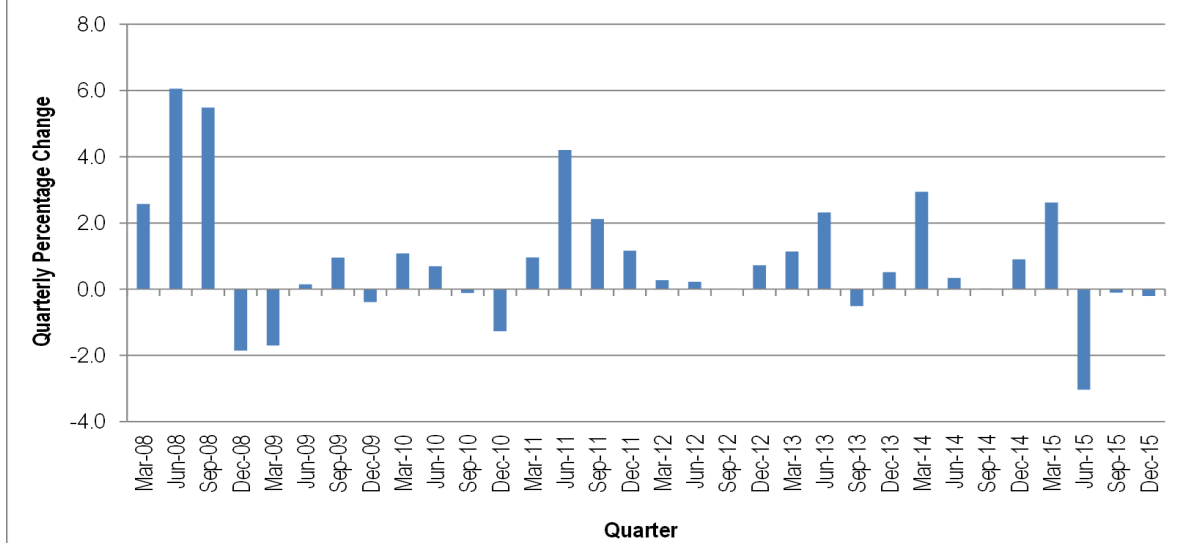


Table 7.19. Annual Change by Major Group: 2008 to 2015

Period	All groups	Food & beverages	Alcohol, tobacco & betel nut	Clothing & footwear	Housing	H'hold operations	Transport ^a	Health, personal care, education &	Leisure & entertain ^t
2008 (Dec)	12.6	24.7	2.4	0.5	5.6	21.2	13.1	-8.9	-1.2
2009 (Dec)	-1.0	2.1	0.6	4.2	1.2	-5.1	-6.6	1.9	0.8
2010 (Dec)	0.4	-0.7	-1.2	-2.4	-0.9	2.7	2.8	-0.6	0.3
2011 (Dec)	8.7	10.8	13.4	0.2	3.1	10.7	7.9	-0.4	0.4
2012 (Dec)	1.2	0.9	-1.7	1.1	3.0	2.6	4.1	-1.1	0.6
2013 (Dec)	3.5	2.5	3.7	-1.0	6.8	5.5	2.9	2.4	-0.2
2014 (Dec)	4.2	3.8	11.4	-0.7	0.6	0.3	-0.7	15.7	0.0
2015 (Dec)	-0.8	-2.8	13.4	1.9	4.3	-9.5	-6.0	-0.3	0.0

Source: Bureau of Budget and Planning, MOF

Figure 3. CPI Annual Change by Major Group

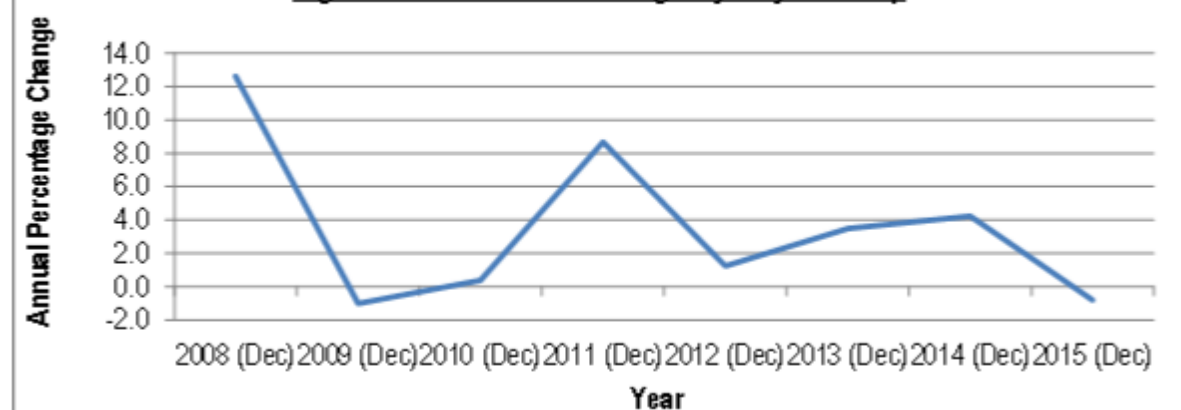
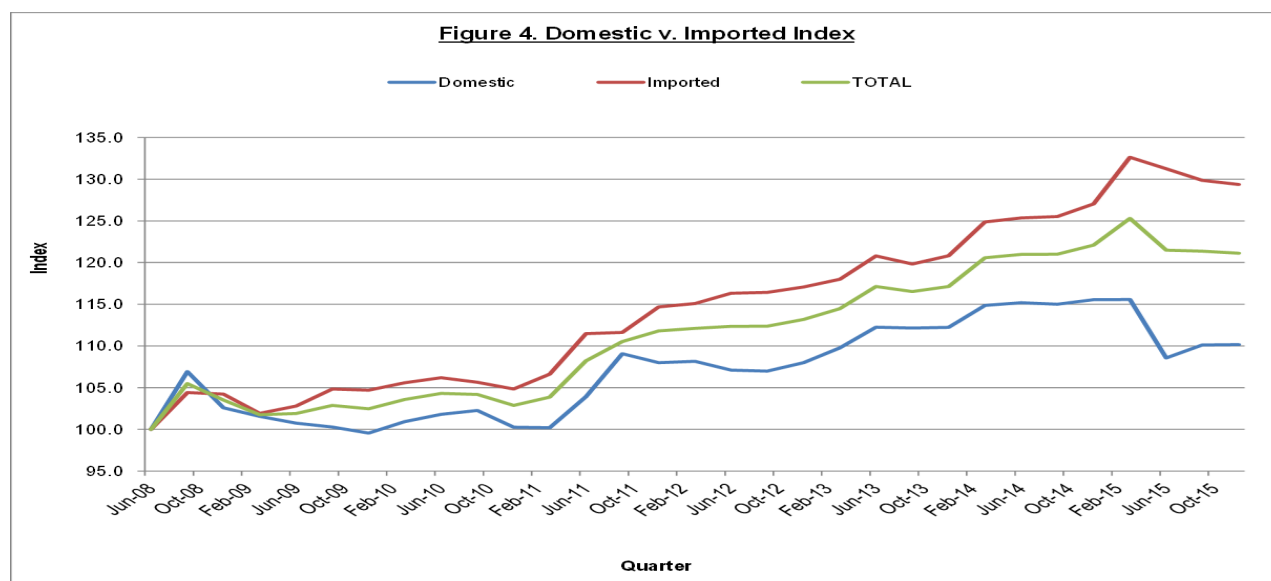


Table 7.20 Domestic v. Imported Index

Quarter	Domestic	Imported	TOTAL
Jun-08	100.0	100.0	100.0
Sep-08	106.9	104.4	105.5
Dec-08	102.6	104.2	103.5
Mar-09	101.6	101.9	101.8
Jun-09	100.8	102.8	101.9
Sep-09	100.3	104.8	102.9
Dec-09	99.6	104.7	102.5
Mar-10	100.9	105.6	103.6
Jun-10	101.8	106.2	104.3
Sep-10	102.3	105.6	104.2
Dec-10	100.3	104.8	102.9
Mar-11	100.2	106.6	103.9
Jun-11	103.9	111.5	108.2
Sep-11	109.1	111.6	110.5
Dec-11	108.0	114.7	111.8
Mar-12	108.2	115.1	112.1
Jun-12	107.1	116.3	112.4
Sep-12	107.0	116.4	112.4
Dec-12	108.0	117.1	113.2
Mar-13	109.8	118.0	114.5
Jun-13	112.3	120.8	117.1
Sep-13	112.2	119.8	116.5
Dec-13	112.2	120.8	117.1
Mar-14	114.9	124.9	120.6
Jun-14	115.2	125.4	121.0
Sep-14	115.0	125.5	121.0
Dec-14	115.6	127.0	122.1
Mar-15	115.6	132.6	125.3
Jun-15	108.6	131.2	121.5
Sep-15	110.1	129.8	121.4
Dec-15	110.2	129.4	121.1

Source: Bureau of Budget and Planning, MOF



Chapter 8

TRADE STATISTICS

Table 8.1 Imports by Harmonized System Sections (HS), FY2008-FY2015 (FOB Value, \$US millions)

HS-Sections	Year							
	FY2008	FY2009	FY2010	FY2011	FY2012	FY2013	FY2014	FY2015
Total Import, CIF	133.917	103.585	116.821	137.489	154.952	161.936	194.114	176.832
Live animals: animal products	7.368	6.527	6.864	7.502	9.144	8.925	10.014	11.178
Vegetable products	5.611	6.292	5.856	6.160	6.597	6.988	7.084	7.846
Animal or vegetable oils & fats	0.643	0.747	0.582	0.735	0.767	0.735	0.765	0.759
Prepared foodstuffs, beverages, spirits & tobacco	17.528	16.899	17.185	18.113	21.627	21.411	23.884	23.517
Mineral products	43.451	24.872	37.288	47.782	52.952	53.049	57.514	37.343
Chemicals and allied products	5.881	6.014	6.219	6.512	7.616	7.977	9.505	9.906
Plastic, rubber & articles thereof	2.936	2.690	2.896	3.262	4.173	4.280	4.561	5.484
Raw hides, skins, leather articles & travel goods	0.355	0.321	0.345	0.420	0.450	0.455	0.645	0.791
Wood, cork & articles thereof & plaiting material	2.123	1.478	1.842	1.664	2.133	2.514	2.851	3.358
Wood pulp, paper & paperboard & articles thereof	3.047	3.821	3.082	3.171	3.205	3.240	3.400	3.198
Textiles & textile articles	2.629	2.098	2.216	2.483	2.814	2.882	3.521	3.371
Footwear, headgear, umbrellas & parts thereof	0.506	0.470	0.531	0.619	0.699	0.830	0.794	0.908
Articles of stone, plaster, cement, glass & ceramic products	1.084	1.012	0.815	0.891	1.288	2.668	3.251	2.718
Pearls, precious & semi-precious stones & metals	0.124	0.065	0.110	0.115	0.109	0.125	0.267	0.448
Base metals & articles thereof	7.624	5.229	3.362	5.257	4.280	5.758	11.454	6.768
Machinery & mechanical & electrical appliances & parts thereof	15.553	14.204	15.770	16.856	19.879	21.308	28.418	27.706
Vehicles, aircraft & associated transport equipment	10.799	5.655	5.777	8.234	10.809	12.164	12.516	18.391
Photographic & optical, medical & surgical goods & clocks/watches & musical instruments	3.283	2.612	3.624	5.066	3.302	3.168	7.095	6.111
Arms and ammunition, parts & accessories thereof	0.268	0.039	0.061	0.025	0.244	0.043	0.040	0.081
Miscellaneous manufactured articles	3.065	2.523	2.376	2.609	2.838	3.388	6.506	6.899
Works of art, collectors pieces & antiques	0.041	0.016	0.020	0.012	0.026	0.028	0.027	0.051

Source: Bureau of Customs and Border Protection and the Office of Planning & Statistics, Ministry of Finance, ROP

Trade data are subject to statistical adjustments, if necessary

Table 8.2 Imports by Broad Economic Classification (BEC), FY2008-FY2015 (CIF Value, \$US millions)

BEC-Classification	Year							
	FY2008	FY2009	FY2010	FY2011	FY2012	FY2013	FY2014	FY2015
Total Imports, CIF	133.895	103.579	116.796	137.488	154.952	161.936	194.108	176.795
Food And Beverages	29.089	28.473	28.230	30.249	35.350	35.565	39.109	40.685
Primary	4.639	4.536	4.538	5.319	5.795	6.008	6.481	7.455
Mainly For Industry	0.147	0.290	0.157	0.105	0.066	0.226	0.318	0.170
Mainly For Household Consumption	4.492	4.246	4.382	5.215	5.729	5.782	6.164	7.284
Processed	24.449	23.937	23.691	24.930	29.555	29.557	32.628	33.231
Mainly For Industry	1.662	1.327	1.341	1.640	1.877	1.859	1.892	1.436
For Household Consumption	22.788	22.611	22.351	23.290	27.678	27.698	30.736	31.795
Industrial Supplies N.e.s.	21.220	17.865	15.307	18.972	19.130	23.964	29.999	27.516
Primary	1.975	1.583	1.862	1.942	2.342	2.607	1.895	1.607
Processed	19.245	16.282	13.444	17.030	16.789	21.356	28.103	25.909
Fuels And Lubricants	39.922	22.921	35.308	46.015	50.475	50.508	54.956	34.782
Primary	0.030	0.045	0.025	0.060	0.081	0.043	0.017	0.013
Processed	38.703	21.865	34.297	44.732	49.065	49.126	53.316	33.199
Other	1.189	1.012	0.986	1.222	1.329	1.339	1.623	1.570
Capital Goods (except Transport Equipmen	17.137	13.804	16.199	17.300	17.503	18.527	33.264	26.337
Capital Goods (except Transport Equipmen	10.935	7.568	9.422	9.840	12.274	12.884	27.004	20.195
Parts And Accessories	6.202	6.237	6.778	7.460	5.229	5.643	6.261	6.142
Transport Equipment And Parts And Access	11.850	7.066	7.640	10.561	14.696	14.962	14.478	22.068
Passenger Motor Cars	2.729	2.830	3.008	2.748	5.091	5.047	5.815	7.058
Other	6.313	1.326	1.740	4.513	4.598	6.443	5.573	9.663
Industrial	4.844	0.843	0.769	3.908	2.466	3.575	4.370	5.537
Non Industrial	1.469	0.483	0.971	0.606	2.132	2.868	1.203	4.126
Parts And Accessories	2.808	2.909	2.892	3.300	5.007	3.472	3.091	5.346
Consumer Goods Not Elsewhere Specified	14.677	13.216	14.107	14.336	17.781	18.363	22.171	24.835
Durable	3.088	2.139	2.526	1.920	2.795	3.628	4.761	5.055
Semi - Durable	4.793	4.160	4.223	4.985	5.864	5.949	7.788	9.999
Non - Durable	6.796	6.917	7.358	7.431	9.122	8.786	9.621	9.782
Goods Not Elsewhere Classified	0.001	0.234	0.006	0.054	0.016	0.047	0.131	0.572

Source: Bureau of Customs and Border Protection and the Office of Planning & Statistics, Ministry of Finance, ROP

Chapter 9

FISHERIES STATISTICS

Table 9.1 Total of Commercial Export by Fish Category: 2015

Fish Category	Quantity (ea)	Weight (lbs.)
Total	151,130	217,147
Assorted Reef Fish	874	2,149
Billfish	-	-
Crabs	-	-
Dolphinfish	-	-
Emperors	8,402	10,693
Goatfish	3,765	3,464
Groupers	6,032	9,020
Jack, Scad & Trevally	1,318	2,426
Lobsters	-	-
Milkfish & Mullet	1,766	2,305
Mojarras	111	99
Parrot fish	43,415	51,114
Rabbit fish	28,567	18,717
Rudder fish	590	748
Snappers	14,594	17,445
Surgeon & Unicorn	37,676	80,839
Trochus Niloticus	-	-
Tuna & Mackerel	2,108	14,439
Wrasses	190	153
Others	874	2,149
Barracuda	4	7
Sardines	-	-
Squirrel/Soldier	870	776
Sweetlips	722	2,466
Triggerfish/Boxfish	126	286

Source: Bureau of Marine Resource, Republic of Palau

Table 9.2 Total of Non-Commercial Export by Fish Category: 2015

Fish Category	Quantity (ea)	Weight (lbs.)
Total	139,142	191,890
Assorted Reef Fish	647	1,746
Billfish	-	-
Crabs	-	-
Dolphinfish	19	86
Emperors	8,176	10,277
Goatfish	3,332	3,055
Groupers	5,493	8,151
Jack, Scad & Trevally	1,318	2,426
Lobsters	-	-
Milkfish & Mullet	1,761	2,294
Mojarras	111	99
Parrot fish	37,237	42,399
Rabbit fish	26,498	17,188
Rudder fish	562	677
Snappers	14,413	17,221
Surgeon & Unicorn	36,065	77,334
Trochus Niloticus	-	-
Tuna & Mackerel	1,663	5,364
Wrasses	189	152
Others	1,658	3,421
Barracuda	4	7
Sardines	-	-
Squirrel/Soldier	819	739
Sweetlips	709	2,389
Triggerfish/Boxfish	126	286

Source: Bureau of Marine Resource, Republic of Palau

Table 9.3 Number of Commercial Giant Clam Exports by Clam Category: 2015

Clam Category	Live	Meat	Shell	Grand Total
Total	10,588	933	390	11,911
Tridacna Crocea	4,011	-	9	4,020
Tridacna Derasa	4,329	537	189	5,055
Tridacna Gigas	-	-	5	5
Hippopus Hippopus	104	366	116	586
Tridacna Maxima	1,436	-	22	1,458
Tridacna Squamosa	708	30	51	789

Source: Bureau of Marine Resources, Republic of Palau

Table 9.4 Number of Non-Commercial Giant Clam Exports by Clam Category: 2015

Clam Category	Live	Meat	Shell	Grand Total
Total	18	933	390	1,341
Tridacna Crocea	-	-	9	9
Tridacna Derasa	12	537	189	738
Tridacna Gigas	-	-	5	5
Hippopus Hippopus	-	366	116	482
Tridacna Maxima	6	-	22	28
Tridacna Squamosa	-	30	51	81

Source: Bureau of Marine Resources, Republic of Palau

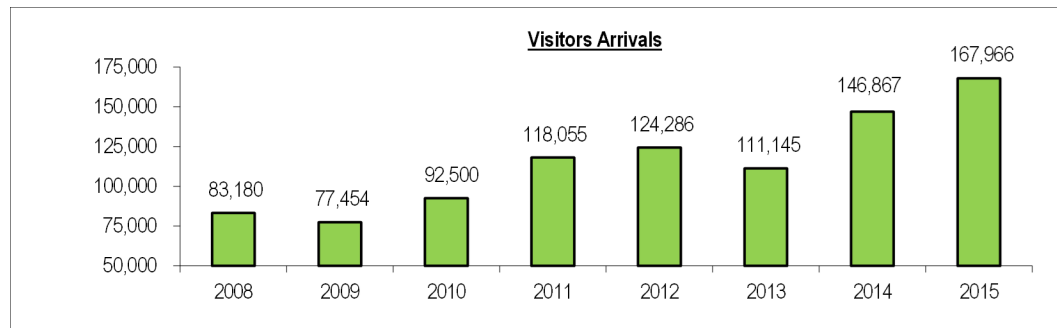
Chapter **10**

TOURISM STATISTICS

Table 10.1 Visitors Arrival by Month: CY 2008 to CY 2015

Month	Calendar Year							
	2008	2009	2010	2011	2012	2013	2014	2015
Total	83,180	77,454	92,500	118,055	124,286	111,145	146,867	167,966
January	8,865	8,151	7,486	10,066	11,699	10,643	11,029	16,517
February	8,983	7,409	9,113	9,509	11,197	11,427	11,439	18,213
March	7,834	7,564	7,898	8,169	10,376	11,059	11,951	15,341
April	6,981	5,820	5,865	8,524	8,995	8,201	9,521	13,355
May	5,290	5,383	6,218	7,720	8,402	6,441	9,296	13,147
June	5,153	4,886	5,245	8,104	10,319	7,479	11,028	11,554
July	6,152	5,875	10,945	11,924	12,153	9,912	13,015	12,756
August	7,679	7,002	9,907	13,245	12,408	9,706	14,497	16,099
September	6,699	6,838	7,618	10,968	9,224	9,738	12,328	12,733
October	6,582	5,752	7,303	8,861	9,116	8,144	12,296	12,997
November	6,042	5,781	6,518	9,266	10,293	8,377	14,547	11,998
December	6,920	6,993	8,384	11,699	10,104	10,018	15,920	13,256

Source: Palau Visitors Authority and Bureau of Immigration and Labor, Ministry of Justice, ROP

**Table 10.2 Visitors Entries by Country of Residence: CY 2008 to 2015**

Country of Residence	Calendar Year							
	2008	2009	2010	2011	2012	2013	2014	2015
Total	83,180	77,454	92,500	118,055	124,286	114,127	146,867	167,966
Australia/NZ	738	725	1,226	1,173	1,151	1,324	1,371	1,135
Europe	2,032	2,372	3,215	2,915	3,534	3,747	4,135	3,676
FSM	544	787	1,520	780	788	573	604	629
Germany	645	715	687	751	986	1,320	1,293	977
Japan	30,319	27,133	29,851	38,589	39,927	36,058	38,610	31,878
Korea	14,275	13,189	15,377	16,467	19,781	16,997	14,808	12,503
Philippines	2,541	3,123	3,312	3,064	2,750	2,483	3,139	3,397
PRC China	1,725	1,440	1,638	3,218	5,557	10,009	39,936	87,715
ROC Taiwan	14,593	16,672	22,506	38,931	39,099	25,834	30,466	14,637
US/Canada/Guam	12,598	9,584	10,892	10,290	8,782	7,870	9,298	9,273
Others	3,170	1,714	2,276	1,877	1,931	7,912	3,207	2,146

Source: Palau Visitors Authority and Bureau of Immigration and Labor, Ministry of Justice, ROP

Table 10.3 Visitors by Country of Residence and Purpose of Entry: 2008

Country of Nationality *	Visitors					
	Total	Tourist	Business	Employ	Other	Percentage
Total	83,180	75,843	3,413	3,713	211	100.0
Australia/NZ	738	512	200	26	-	0.9
Europe	2,032	1,910	55	40	27	2.4
FSM	544	282	236	6	20	0.7
Germany	645	623	13	7	2	0.8
Japan	30,319	29,632	379	306	2	36.4
Korea	14,275	14,081	107	82	5	17.2
Philippines	2,541	659	256	1,623	3	3.1
PRC China	1,725	727	135	839	24	2.1
ROC Taiwan	14,593	14,175	116	282	20	17.5
US/Canada/Guam	12,598	10,948	1,308	272	70	15.1
Others	3,170	2,294	608	230	38	3.8

Source: Palau Visitors Authority

All Visitors numbers excludes returning residents

Table 10.3a Visitors by Country of Residence and Purpose of Entry: 2009

Country of Nationality *	Visitors					
	Total	Tourist	Business	Employ	Other	Percentage
Total	77,454	68,329	3,558	3,621	1,946	100.0
Australia/NZ	725	502	198	10	15	0.9
Europe	2,372	2,174	120	47	31	3.1
FSM	787	318	192	4	273	1.0
Germany	715	599	88	10	18	0.9
Japan	27,133	26,349	313	327	144	35.0
Korea	13,189	12,901	116	91	81	17.0
Philippines	3,123	626	351	1,913	233	4.0
PRC China	1,440	800	120	453	67	1.9
ROC Taiwan	16,672	16,105	253	271	43	21.5
US/Canada/Guam	9,584	7,015	1,440	196	933	12.4
Others	1,714	940	367	299	108	2.2

Source: Palau Visitors Authority

All Visitors numbers excludes returning residents

Table 10.3b Visitors by Country of Residence and Purpose of Entry: 2010

Country of Nationality *	Visitors					
	Total	Tourist	Business	Employ	Other	Percentage
Total	92,500	82,202	3,392	3,427	3,479	100.0
Australia/NZ	1,226	966	196	15	49	1.3
Europe	3,215	2,678	71	32	434	3.5
FSM	1,520	865	360	9	286	1.6
Germany	687	656	6	9	16	0.7
Japan	29,851	29,013	305	355	178	32.3
Korea	15,377	15,077	67	106	127	16.6
Philippines	3,312	693	220	1,969	430	3.6
PRC China	1,638	1,176	42	351	69	1.8
ROC Taiwan	22,506	22,029	132	268	77	24.3
US/Canada/Guam	10,892	7,693	1,453	166	1,580	11.8
Others	2,276	1,356	540	147	233	2.5

Source: Palau Visitors Authority

All Visitors numbers excludes returning residents

Table 10.3c Visitors by Country of Residence and Purpose of Entry: 2011

Country of Nationality *	Visitors					
	Total	Tourist	Business	Employ	Other	Percentage
Total	118,055	107,205	3,124	3,226	4,500	100.0
Australia/NZ	1,173	987	141	25	20	1.0
Europe	2,915	2,795	39	32	49	2.5
FSM	780	255	258	13	254	0.7
Germany	751	718	6	4	23	0.6
Japan	38,589	37,477	310	387	415	32.7
Korea	16,467	15,663	107	86	611	13.9
Philippines	3,064	682	226	1,753	403	2.6
PRC China	3,218	2,709	57	286	166	2.7
ROC Taiwan	38,931	38,407	99	285	140	33.0
US/Canada/Guam	10,290	6,468	1,383	175	2,264	8.7
Others	1,877	1,044	498	180	155	1.6

Source: Palau Visitors Authority

All Visitors numbers excludes returning residents

Table 10.3d Visitors by Country of Residence and Purpose of Entry: 2012

Country of Nationality *	Visitors					
	Total	Tourist	Business	Employ	Other	Percentage
Total	124,286	115,629	3,125	3,222	2,310	100.0
Australia/NZ	1,151	991	123	23	14	0.9
Europe	3,534	3,317	90	56	71	2.8
FSM	788	267	319	11	191	0.6
Germany	986	938	8	17	23	0.8
Japan	39,927	39,016	337	361	213	32.1
Korea	19,781	19,322	143	96	220	15.9
Philippines	2,750	551	195	1,773	231	2.2
PRC China	5,557	5,164	62	255	76	4.5
ROC Taiwan	39,099	38,496	154	259	190	31.5
US/Canada/Guam	8,782	6,361	1,267	218	936	7.1
Others	1,931	1,206	427	153	145	1.6

Source: Palau Visitors Authority

All Visitors numbers excludes returning residents

Table 10.3e Visitors by Country of Residence and Purpose of Entry: 2013

Country of Nationality *	Visitors					
	Total	Tourist	Business	Employ	Other	Percentage
Total	111,145	101,546	3,520	3,377	2,702	100.0
Australia/NZ	1,324	1,067	210	43	4	1.2
Europe	3,747	3,537	149	57	4	3.4
FSM	573	199	258	19	97	0.5
Germany	1,320	1,286	4	27	3	1.2
Japan	36,058	35,204	438	385	31	32.4
Korea	16,997	16,768	103	108	18	15.3
Philippines	2,483	578	226	1,669	10	2.2
PRC China	10,009	9,608	52	319	30	9.0
ROC Taiwan	25,834	25,317	226	283	8	23.2
US/Canada/Guam	7,870	6,200	1,344	252	74	7.1
Others	4,930	1,782	510	215	2,423	4.4

Source: Palau Visitors Authority

All Visitors numbers excludes returning residents

Table 10.3f Visitors by Country of Nationality and Purpose of Entry: 2014

Country of Nationality *	Visitors					
	Total	Tourist	Business	Employ	Other	Percentage
Total	146,867	139,029	1,755	4,359	1,724	100.0
Australia/NZ	1,371	1,143	136	47	45	0.9
Europe	4,135	3,867	112	84	72	2.8
FSM	604	479	37	15	73	0.4
Germany	1,293	1,206	27	12	48	0.9
Japan	38,610	37,735	251	434	190	26.3
Korea	14,808	14,570	80	90	68	10.1
Philippines	3,139	800	144	1,763	432	2.1
PRC China	39,936	39,236	147	347	206	27.2
ROC Taiwan	30,466	29,968	112	336	50	20.7
US/Canada/Guam	9,298	8,390	379	235	294	6.3
Others	3,207	1,635	330	996	246	2.2

Source: Palau Visitors Authority

All Visitors numbers excludes returning residents

*Due to a change of data source in 2014, Palau Visitors Authority began to count arrivals by Country of Nationality instead of Residence.

Table 10.3g Visitors by Country of Nationality and Purpose of Entry: 2015

Country of Nationality *	Visitors					
	Total	Tourist	Business	Employ	Other	Percentage
Total	167,966	160,370	1,559	3,593	2,444	100.0
Australia/NZ	1,135	957	81	34	63	0.7
Europe	3,676	3,385	85	68	138	2.2
FSM	629	422	37	20	150	0.4
Germany	977	878	22	6	71	0.6
Japan	31,878	30,635	381	392	470	19.0
Korea	12,503	12,238	86	84	95	7.4
Philippines	3,397	1,025	160	1,695	517	2.0
PRC China	87,715	86,850	207	468	190	52.2
ROC Taiwan	14,637	14,013	160	387	77	8.7
US/Canada/Guam	9,273	8,582	160	232	299	5.5
Others	2,146	1,385	180	207	374	1.3

Source: Bureau of Immigration and Foreign Labor, Ministry of Justice, ROP

All Visitors numbers excludes returning residents

*Due to a change of data source in 2014, Palau Visitors Authority began to count arrivals by Country of Nationality instead of Residence.

Table 10.4 Tourist & Business Visitors by Country of Residence: FY2008-FY2015

Country of Residence	Fiscal Year							
	FY2008	FY2009	FY2010	FY2011	FY2012	FY2013	FY2014 *	FY2015*
Aus / NZ	797	725	1,082	1,094	1,082	1,270	1,262	1,116
FSM	996	1,164	1,963	1,072	959	767	473	499
Germany	592	597	629	694	914	1,298	1,133	1,055
Italy	324	298	427	287	349	283	332	388
Japan	28,718	28,435	27,561	37,571	37,981	36,304	38,616	31,563
Korea	14,302	14,251	13,980	14,720	18,402	17,976	15,568	12,435
Philippines	1,099	986	933	924	746	793	936	1,100
PRC China/Hong Kong	847	753	1,098	1,813	4,026	9,829	21,603	89,754
ROC Taiwan	22,756	14,814	22,514	32,932	40,679	27,403	30,750	15,167
Russia	594	349	432	569	666	712	751	524
Switzerland	168	201	233	272	271	370	339	298
United Kingdom	333	365	325	256	305	288	490	473
US/Canada/Guam	7,723	8,427	8,747	8,390	7,771	7,425	8,325	8,719
Other Europe	896	1,148	1,152	1,328	1,617	1,715	1,778	1,992
Others	975	852	859	1,158	1,088	2,089	2,429	1,691
Total	81,120	73,365	81,935	103,080	116,856	108,522	124,785	166,774

Source: Palau Visitors Authority and Bureau of Immigration and Foreign Labor, Ministry of Justice, ROP

Fiscal Year begins on Oct 1st and ends on Sep 30th

*Due to a change of data source in 2014, Palau Visitors Authority began to count arrivals by Country of Nationality instead of Residence.

Table 10.5 Visitors to Palau by Fiscal Year and Purpose of Entry: FY2008-FY2015

Purpose of Entry	Fiscal Year							
	FY2008	FY2009	FY2010	FY2011	FY2012	FY2013	FY2014	FY2015
Tourist	77,639	69,778	78,738	99,625	113,934	104,988	122,732	165,262
Business	3,481	3,587	3,197	3,455	2,922	3,534	2,053	1,512
Employment	3,946	3,614	3,519	3,195	3,289	3,335	4,121	3,608
Others	215	1,493	3,367	4,159	3,182	4,512	2,469	2,096
Total	85,281	78,472	88,821	110,434	123,327	116,369	131,375	172,478

Source: Palau Visitors Authority and Bureau of Immigration and Foreign Labor, Ministry of Justice, ROP

Fiscal Year begins on Oct 1st and ends on Sep 30th

Chapter 11

EDUCATION STATISTICS

Table 11.1 Public & Private Elementary and Secondary School Enrollment by School Year: 2007-2008 to 2015-2016

School Year	Total			Public			Private		
	Total	Elementary	Secondary	Total	Elementary	Secondary	Total	Elementary	Secondary
2007-2008	3,963	2,584	1,379	2,914	2,063	851	1,049	521	528
2008-2009	3,828	2,454	1,374	2,804	1,954	850	1,024	500	524
2009-2010	3,681	2,369	1,312	2,661	1,877	784	1,020	492	528
2010-2011	3,512	2,258	1,254	2,528	1,786	742	984	472	512
2011-2012	3,392	2,203	1,189	2,417	1,734	683	975	469	506
2012-2013	3,327	2,174	1,153	2,397	1,725	672	930	449	481
2013-2014	3,194	2,108	1,086	2,322	1,679	643	872	429	443
2014-2015	3,159	2,118	1,041	2,353	1,707	646	806	411	395
2015-2016	3,110	2,131	979	2,360	1,724	636	750	407	343

Source: Bureau of Education Administration, Ministry of Education, Republic of Palau

Note: Data for Public Elementary enrollment include Special Education Programme students.

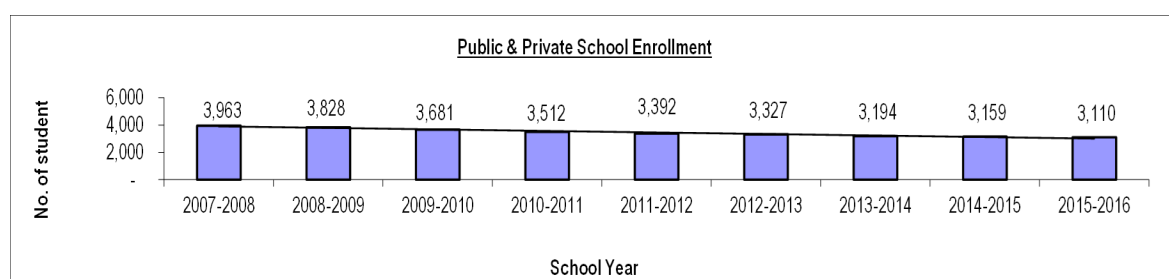


Table 11.2 Public & Private School Enrollment by Sex and School Year: 2007-2008 to 2015-2016

School Year	Total			Public			Private		
	Total	Male	Female	Total	Male	Female	Total	Male	Female
2007-2008	3,963	2,085	1,878	2,914	1,548	1,366	1,049	537	512
2008-2009	3,828	1,981	1,847	2,804	1,476	1,328	1,024	505	519
2009-2010	3,681	1,895	1,786	2,661	1,383	1,278	1,020	512	508
2010-2011	3,512	1,833	1,679	2,528	1,331	1,197	984	502	482
2011-2012	3,392	1,759	1,633	2,417	1,267	1,150	975	492	483
2012-2013	3,327	1,722	1,605	2,397	1,247	1,150	930	475	455
2013-2014	3,194	1,658	1,536	2,322	1,217	1,105	872	441	431
2014-2015	3,159	1,628	1,531	2,353	1,235	1,118	806	393	413
2015-2016	3,110	1,615	1,495	2,360	1,246	1,114	750	369	381

Source: Bureau of Education Administration, Ministry of Education, Republic of Palau

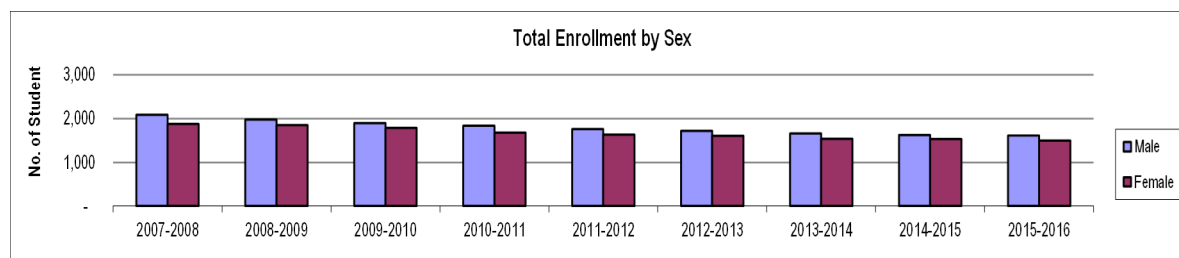


Table 11.3 Public & Private Elementary and Secondary School Enrollment by Sex & School Year: 2007-2008 to 2015-2016

School Year	Total			Elementary			Secondary		
	Total	Male	Female	Total	Male	Female	Total	Male	Female
Total									
2007-2008	3,963	2,085	1,878	2,584	1,389	1,195	1,379	696	683
2008-2009	3,828	1,981	1,847	2,454	1,282	1,172	1,374	699	675
2009-2010	3,681	1,895	1,786	2,369	1,238	1,131	1,312	657	655
2010-2011	3,512	1,833	1,679	2,258	1,208	1,050	1,254	625	629
2011-2012	3,392	1,759	1,633	2,203	1,186	1,017	1,189	573	616
2012-2013	3,327	1,722	1,605	2,174	1,151	1,023	1,153	571	582
2013-2014	3,194	1,658	1,536	2,108	1,123	985	1,086	535	551
2014-2015	3,159	1,628	1,531	2,118	1,125	993	1,041	503	538
2015-2016	3,110	1,615	1,495	2,131	1,109	1,022	979	506	473
Public									
2007-2008	2,914	1,548	1,366	2,063	1,115	948	851	433	418
2008-2009	2,804	1,476	1,328	1,954	1,035	919	850	441	409
2009-2010	2,661	1,383	1,278	1,877	993	884	784	390	394
2010-2011	2,528	1,331	1,197	1,786	962	824	742	369	373
2011-2012	2,417	1,267	1,150	1,734	934	800	683	333	350
2012-2013	2,397	1,247	1,150	1,725	916	809	672	331	341
2013-2014	2,322	1,217	1,105	1,679	907	772	643	310	333
2014-2015	2,353	1,235	1,118	1,707	922	785	646	313	333
2015-2016	2,360	1,246	1,114	1,724	918	806	636	328	308
Private									
2007-2008	1,049	537	512	521	274	247	528	263	265
2008-2009	1,024	505	519	500	247	253	524	258	266
2009-2010	1,020	512	508	492	245	247	528	267	261
2010-2011	984	502	482	472	246	226	512	256	256
2011-2012	975	492	483	469	252	217	506	240	266
2012-2013	930	475	455	449	235	214	481	240	241
2013-2014	872	441	431	429	216	213	443	225	218
2014-2015	806	393	413	411	203	208	395	190	205
2015-2016	750	369	381	407	191	216	343	178	165

Source: Bureau of Education Administration,, Ministry of Education, Republic of Palau

Note: Data for Public Elementary enrollment include Special Education Programme students.

Table 11.4 Public Elementary and Secondary School Enrollment by School Name, Sex & School Year 2007-2008 & 2008-2009

School Name	2007-2008			2008-2009		
	Total	Male	Female	Total	Male	Female
TOTAL PUBLIC	2,914	1,548	1,366	2,804	1,476	1,328
Elementary	2,063	1,115	948	1,954	1,035	919
Aimeliik	76	47	29	71	42	29
Airai	180	98	82	173	94	79
Angaur	23	15	8	25	17	8
GB Harris	459	266	193	385	208	177
Ilobang	15	10	5	11	6	5
JFK (Kayangel)	13	8	5	18	10	8
Koror	616	304	312	618	315	303
Melekeok	32	14	18	39	23	16
Meyuns	214	117	97	211	111	100
Ngaraard	55	29	26	63	32	31
Ngarchelong	59	37	22	53	35	18
Ngardmau	45	24	21	37	21	16
Ngchesar	50	19	31	48	22	26
Ngeremlengui	60	30	30	58	26	32
Ngirwal	50	35	15	43	26	17
Peleliu	101	53	48	90	40	50
Pulo Ana	7	5	2	6	3	3
Sonsorol	8	4	4	5	4	1
Secondary	851	433	418	850	441	409
Palau High School	851	433	418	850	441	409

Source: Bureau of Education Administration, Ministry of Education, Republic of Palau

Note: Data for Public Elementary enrollment include Special Education Programme students.

Table 11.4a Public Elementary and Secondary School Enrollment by School Name, Sex & School Year 2009-2010 & 2010-2011

School Name	2009-2010			2010-2011		
	Total	Male	Female	Total	Male	Female
TOTAL PUBLIC	2,661	1,383	1,278	2,528	1,331	1,197
Elementary	1,877	993	884	1,786	962	824
Aimeliik	62	38	24	61	35	26
Airai	159	85	74	155	80	75
Angaur	24	13	11	26	17	9
GB Harris	369	205	164	356	213	143
Ilobang	16	9	7	16	9	7
JFK (Kayangel)	16	9	7	10	5	5
Koror	604	311	293	567	294	273
Melekeok	33	14	19	39	18	21
Meyuns	191	102	89	177	104	73
Ngaraard	59	30	29	53	24	29
Ngarchelong	72	43	29	72	43	29
Ngardmau	27	15	12	26	11	15
Ngchesar	51	27	24	41	21	20
Ngeremlengui	60	31	29	58	29	29
Ngirwal	39	21	18	35	20	15
Peleliu	83	34	49	83	35	48
Pulo Ana	5	2	3	5	2	3
Sonsorol	7	4	3	6	2	4
Secondary	784	390	394	742	369	373
Palau High School	784	390	394	742	369	373

Source: Bureau of Education Administration, Ministry of Education, Republic of Palau

Note: Data for Public Elementary enrollment include Special Education Programme students.

Table 11.4b Public Elementary and Secondary School Enrollment by School Name, Sex & School Year 2011-2012 & 2012-2013

School Name	2011-2012			2012-2013		
	Total	Male	Female	Total	Male	Female
TOTAL PUBLIC	2,417	1,267	1,150	2,397	1,247	1,150
Elementary	1,734	934	800	1,725	916	809
Aimelilik	50	30	20	52	34	18
Airai	146	73	73	142	71	71
Angaur	31	21	10	27	15	12
GB Harris	347	201	146	327	182	145
Ibobang	13	7	6	10	6	4
JFK (Kayangel)	11	6	5	11	4	7
Koror	581	301	280	628	318	310
Melekeok	117	60	57	105	54	51
Meyuns	177	103	74	166	100	66
Ngaraard	50	25	25	49	27	22
Ngarchelong	68	40	28	64	35	29
Ngardmau	13	5	8	20	8	12
Ngeremlengui	53	30	23	50	29	21
Peleliu	70	31	39	74	33	41
Pulo Ana	2	1	1	-	-	-
Sonsorol	5	-	5	-	-	-
Secondary	683	333	350	672	331	341
Palau High School	683	333	350	672	331	341

Source: Bureau of Education Administration, Ministry of Education, Republic of Palau

Note: Data for Public Elementary enrollment include Special Education Programme students.

Table 11.4c Public Elementary and Secondary School Enrollment by School Name, Sex & School Year 2013-2014 to 2015-2016

School Name	2013-2014			2014-2015			2015-2016		
	Total	Male	Female	Total	Male	Female	Total	Male	Female
TOTAL PUBLIC	2,322	1,217	1,105	2,353	1,235	1,118	2,360	1,246	1,114
Elementary	1,679	907	772	1,707	922	785	1,724	918	806
Aimelilik	45	24	21	53	25	28	52	29	23
Airai	141	72	69	131	68	63	147	75	72
Angaur	23	11	12	19	11	8	19	13	6
GB Harris	318	181	137	313	179	134	297	163	134
Ibobang	16	10	6	17	11	6	19	11	8
JFK (Kayangel)	14	6	8	7	5	2	8	4	4
Koror	628	328	300	662	355	307	696	379	317
Melekeok	98	51	47	105	53	52	99	49	50
Meyuns	148	93	55	148	90	58	143	81	62
Ngaraard	29	18	11	34	16	18	39	18	21
Ngarchelong	68	39	29	67	36	31	62	27	35
Ngardmau	22	7	15	20	7	13	22	9	13
Ngeremlengui	48	30	18	45	25	20	40	23	17
Peleliu	71	32	39	74	35	39	67	31	36
Pulo Ana	6	3	3	9	5	4	9	3	6
Sonsorol	4	3	1	3	1	2	5	3	2
Secondary	643	310	333	646	313	333	636	328	308
Palau High School	643	310	333	646	313	333	636	328	308

Source: Bureau of Education Administration, Ministry of Education, Republic of Palau

Note: Data for Public Elementary enrollment include Special Education Programme students.

Table 11.5 Private Elementary and Secondary School Enrollment by School Name, Sex & Sch. Year 2007-2008 & 2008-2009

School Name	2007-2008			2008-2009		
	Total	Male	Female	Total	Male	Female
TOTAL PRIVATE	1,049	537	512	1,024	505	519
Elementary	521	274	247	500	247	253
Marris Stella	265	134	131	252	122	130
Seventh Day Adventist	256	140	116	248	125	123
Secondary	528	263	265	524	258	266
Belau Modekengei	38	32	6	34	27	7
Bethania High School	89	-	89	75	-	75
Emmaus High School	67	67	-	83	83	-
Mindszenty	213	102	111	202	83	119
Palau Mission Academy	121	62	59	130	65	65

Source: Bureau of Education, Ministry of Education, Republic of Palau

Table 11.5a Private Elementary and Secondary School Enrollment by School Name, Sex & Sch. Year 2009-2010 & 2010-2011

School Name	2009-2010			2010-2011		
	Total	Male	Female	Total	Male	Female
TOTAL PRIVATE	1,020	512	508	984	502	482
Elementary	492	245	247	472	246	226
Marris Stella	261	129	132	255	133	122
Seventh Day Adventist	231	116	115	217	113	104
Secondary	528	267	261	512	256	256
Belau Modekengei	50	34	16	44	32	12
Bethania High School	71	-	71	67	-	67
Emmaus High School	73	73	-	70	70	-
Mindszenty	201	83	118	185	78	107
Palau Mission Academy	133	77	56	146	76	70

Source: Bureau of Education, Ministry of Education, Republic of Palau

Table 11.5b Private Elementary and Secondary School Enrollment by School Name, Sex & Sch. Year 2011-2012 & 2012-2013

School Name	2011-2012			2012-2013		
	Total	Male	Female	Total	Male	Female
TOTAL PRIVATE	975	492	483	930	475	455
Elementary	469	252	217	449	235	214
Marris Stella	257	139	118	245	130	115
Seventh Day Adventist	212	113	99	204	105	99
Secondary	506	240	266	481	240	241
Belau Modekengei	46	33	13	43	33	10
Bethania High School	60	-	60	51	-	51
Emmaus High School	55	55	-	45	45	-
Mindszenty	182	76	106	183	84	99
Palau Mission Academy	163	76	87	159	78	81

Source: Bureau of Education, Ministry of Education, Republic of Palau

Table 11.5c Private Elementary and Secondary School Enrollment by School Name, Sex & Sch. Year 2013-2014 to 2015-2016

School Name	2013-2014			2014-2015			2015-2016		
	Total	Male	Female	Total	Male	Female	Total	Male	Female
TOTAL PRIVATE	872	429	443	806	393	413	750	369	381
Elementary	429	216	213	411	203	208	407	191	216
Marris Stella	239	124	115	218	112	106	205	97	108
Seventh Day Adventist	190	92	98	193	91	102	202	94	108
Secondary	443	225	218	395	190	205	343	178	165
Belau Modekengei	47	33	14	24	17	7	23	16	7
Bethania High School	47	-	47	51	-	51	42	-	42
Emmaus High School	52	52	-	61	61	-	50	50	-
Mindszenty	166	74	92	128	48	80	114	52	62
Palau Mission Academy	131	66	65	131	64	67	114	60	54

Source: Bureau of Education, Ministry of Education, Republic of Palau

Table 11.6 Public & Private Elementary School Enrollment By Grade & School Year 2007-2008 to 2015-2016

School Year	Total	First Grade	Second Grade	Third Grade	Fourth Grade	Fifth Grade	Sixth Grade	Seventh Grade	Eighth Grade
Elementary									
2007-2008	2,584	318	281	272	326	350	331	357	349
2008-2009	2,454	292	284	270	281	311	343	320	353
2009-2010	2,369	351	264	277	272	268	320	328	289
2010-2011	2,258	289	332	240	269	267	272	293	296
2011-2012	2,203	298	277	305	248	259	264	266	286
2012-2013	2,174	285	291	283	291	245	249	265	265
2013-2014	2,090	297	260	285	257	266	254	228	243
2014-2015	2,118	327	244	275	262	272	270	230	238
2015-2016	2,131	322	283	253	264	268	268	249	224
Public									
2007-2008	2,063	256	219	220	245	274	271	293	285
2008-2009	1,954	234	226	213	231	239	272	254	285
2009-2010	1,877	274	211	223	217	215	251	260	226
2010-2011	1,786	225	256	194	218	207	223	228	235
2011-2012	1,734	244	217	232	195	208	204	217	217
2012-2013	1,725	223	239	222	222	198	199	204	218
2013-2014	1,679	222	214	234	211	212	196	193	197
2014-2015	1,707	252	198	224	216	218	212	195	192
2015-2016	1,724	273	209	208	219	224	210	200	181
Private									
2007-2008	521	62	62	52	81	76	60	64	64
2008-2009	500	58	58	57	50	72	71	66	68
2009-2010	492	77	53	54	55	53	69	68	63
2010-2011	472	64	76	46	51	60	49	65	61
2011-2012	469	54	60	73	53	51	60	49	69
2012-2013	449	62	52	61	69	47	50	61	47
2013-2014	429	60	58	47	59	66	43	48	48
2014-2015	411	75	46	51	46	54	58	35	46
2015-2016	407	49	74	45	45	44	58	49	43

Source: Bureau of Education, Ministry of Education, Republic of Palau

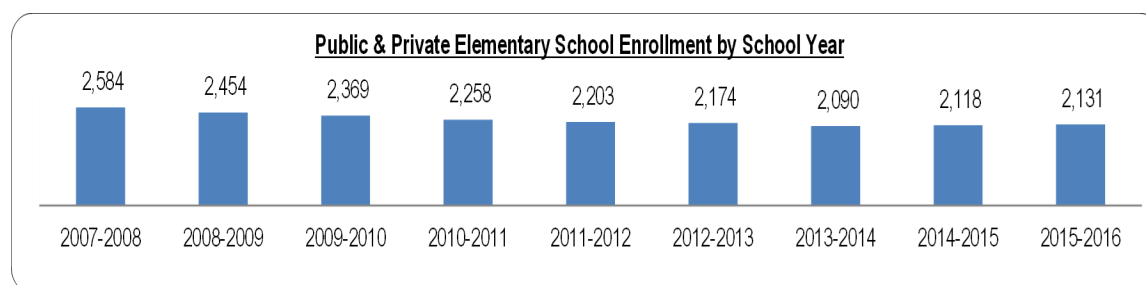


Table 11.7 Public & Private Secondary School Enrollment By Grade & School Year 2007-2008 to 2015-2016

School Year	Total	Ninth Grade	Tenth Grade	Eleventh Grade	Twelfth Grade
Secondary					
2007-2008	1,379	463	343	313	260
2008-2009	1,374	430	363	299	282
2009-2010	1,312	370	341	321	280
2010-2011	1,254	303	339	312	300
2011-2012	1,189	332	285	293	279
2012-2013	1,153	298	316	266	273
2013-2014	1,086	264	293	280	249
2014-2015	1,041	253	263	261	264
2015-2016	979	261	237	252	229
Public					
2007-2008	851	331	192	197	131
2008-2009	850	289	232	162	167
2009-2010	784	248	211	190	135
2010-2011	742	180	211	179	172
2011-2012	683	188	166	177	152
2012-2013	672	189	170	149	164
2013-2014	643	181	180	145	137
2014-2015	646	177	182	155	132
2015-2016	636	171	154	175	136
Private					
2007-2008	528	132	151	116	129
2008-2009	524	141	131	137	115
2009-2010	528	122	130	131	145
2010-2011	512	123	128	133	128
2011-2012	506	144	119	116	127
2012-2013	481	109	146	117	109
2013-2014	443	83	113	135	112
2014-2015	395	76	81	106	132
2015-2016	343	90	83	77	93

Source: Bureau of Education, Ministry of Education, Republic of Palau

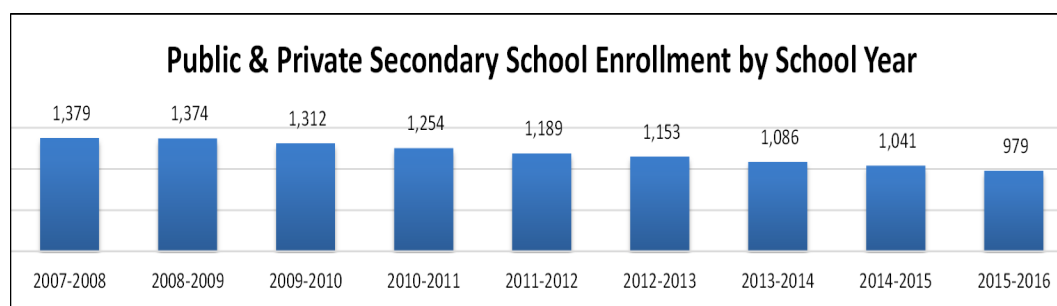


Table 11.8 Public and Private Elementary School Enrollment by Grade and School Name: SY 2007-2008

School Name	Enrollment by Grade								
	Total	First	Second	Third	Fourth	Fifth	Sixth	Seventh	Eighth
TOTAL ELEMENTARY	2,584	318	281	272	326	350	331	357	349
Public	2,063	256	219	220	245	274	271	293	285
Aimeliik	76	7	10	7	12	8	11	11	10
Airai	180	26	15	17	21	30	14	33	24
Angaur	23	3	6	3	6	3	1	1	-
GB Harris	459	49	46	56	60	61	57	64	66
Ibobang	15	1	2	3	1	4	1	-	3
JFK (Kayangel)	13	1	2	2	2	2	2	1	1
Koror	616	84	62	63	60	80	92	91	84
Melekeok	32	3	4	4	7	4	1	5	4
Meyuns	214	23	27	24	23	26	31	26	34
Ngaraard	55	3	8	7	8	7	9	7	6
Ngarchelong	59	8	6	3	10	12	5	7	8
Ngardmau	45	6	3	2	3	8	6	9	8
Ngchesar	50	7	4	6	6	5	8	7	7
Ngeremlengui	60	9	8	6	4	9	11	8	5
Ngiwal	50	7	7	4	5	6	9	7	5
Peleliu	101	16	8	12	12	9	10	15	19
Pulo Ana	7	2	-	-	2	-	2	-	1
Sonsorol	8	1	1	1	3	-	1	1	-
Private	521	62	62	52	81	76	60	64	64
Maris Stella	265	27	28	30	38	38	35	35	34
Seventh Day Adventist	256	35	34	22	43	38	25	29	30

Source: Bureau of Education Administration, Ministry of Education, Republic of Palau

Table 11.8a Public and Private Elementary School Enrollment by Grade and School Name: SY 2008-2009

School Name	Enrollment by Grade								
	Total	First	Second	Third	Fourth	Fifth	Sixth	Seventh	Eighth
TOTAL ELEMENTARY	2,454	292	284	270	281	311	343	320	353
Public	1,954	234	226	213	231	239	272	254	285
Aimeliik	71	12	6	8	9	9	8	10	9
Airai	173	21	22	14	18	19	32	12	35
Angaur	25	2	4	5	3	7	2	1	1
GB Harris	385	41	40	42	51	56	50	49	56
Ibobang	11	-	1	2	3	1	4	-	-
JFK (Kayangel)	18	2	1	2	3	2	2	2	4
Koror	618	82	70	70	70	61	84	92	89
Melekeok	39	5	3	4	4	8	6	3	6
Meyuns	211	24	24	29	21	22	34	26	31
Ngaraard	63	11	3	6	9	11	4	11	8
Ngarchelong	53	3	9	6	6	10	9	6	4
Ngardmau	37	5	5	2	3	1	6	6	9
Ngchesar	48	5	6	-	10	7	4	10	6
Ngeremlengui	58	5	7	7	6	5	11	9	8
Ngiwal	43	3	8	7	3	5	5	7	5
Peleliu	90	9	15	9	11	13	10	9	14
Pulo Ana	6	2	1	-	1	1	-	1	-
Sonsorol	5	2	1	-	-	1	1	-	-
Private	500	58	58	57	50	72	71	66	68
Maris Stella	252	30	29	24	29	34	37	34	35
Seventh Day Adventist	248	28	29	33	21	38	34	32	33

Source: Bureau of Education Administration, Ministry of Education, Republic of Palau

Table 11.8b Public and Private Elementary School Enrollment by Grade and Sex and School Name: SY 2009-2010

School	Enrollment by Grade and Sex																	
Name	Total		First		Second		Third		Fourth		Fifth		Sixth		Seventh		Eighth	
	Male	Female	Male	Female	Male	Female	Male	Female	Male	Female	Male	Female	Male	Female	Male	Female	Male	Female
Total Elementary	1,238	1,131	189	162	138	126	147	130	141	131	134	134	179	141	167	161	143	146
Public	993	884	152	122	114	97	117	106	115	102	104	111	140	111	134	126	117	109
Amelik	38	24	4	5	6	2	4	3	3	2	4	4	7	1	2	5	8	2
Airai	85	74	9	10	10	10	12	9	6	8	8	12	13	6	18	13	9	6
Angaur	13	11	1	1	-	2	-	3	2	2	3	-	5	2	2	-	-	1
GB Harris	205	164	28	23	23	15	29	14	32	15	24	25	33	19	22	23	14	30
Iboabang	9	7	1	1	-	-	-	1	2	-	3	-	1	1	1	4	1	-
JFK (Kayangel)	9	7	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	-	1	1	-	1	2	3	-
Koror	311	293	62	41	45	36	33	32	32	44	28	30	33	38	40	39	38	33
Melekeok	14	19	1	1	2	1	-	2	2	3	2	2	4	4	3	4	-	2
Meyuns	102	89	11	8	14	11	10	10	17	9	12	10	13	13	15	11	10	17
Ngaraard	30	29	7	5	2	4	1	2	3	2	5	6	3	5	2	3	7	2
Ngardhlong	43	29	6	7	4	1	6	4	4	4	4	3	7	5	7	5	5	-
Ngardmau	15	12	2	1	-	2	3	3	1	-	-	1	1	-	5	4	3	1
Ngchesar	27	24	4	3	2	2	1	6	-	1	2	6	8	1	4	2	6	3
Ngeremlengui	31	29	6	4	2	2	5	4	4	3	3	4	4	4	2	5	5	3
Ngirai	21	18	1	3	1	2	4	5	4	1	-	2	2	2	5	-	4	3
Peleliu	34	49	6	7	2	5	6	7	2	5	5	5	5	8	4	6	4	6
Pulo Anna	2	3	1	-	-	1	1	-	-	1	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	-
Sonsorol	4	3	1	1	-	-	1	-	-	1	1	-	-	1	1	-	-	-
Private	245	247	37	40	24	29	30	24	26	29	30	23	39	30	33	35	26	37
Maris Stella	129	132	16	18	12	15	17	13	9	14	20	16	21	16	18	18	16	22
Seventh Day Adventist	116	115	21	22	12	14	13	11	17	15	10	7	18	14	15	17	10	15

Source: Bureau of Education Administration, Ministry of Education, Republic of Palau

Table 11.8c Public and Private Elementary School Enrollment by Grade and Sex and School Name: SY 2010-2011

School Name	Enrollment by Grade and Sex																	
	Total		First		Second		Third		Fourth		Fifth		Sixth		Seventh		Eighth	
	Male	Female	Male	Female	Male	Female	Male	Female	Male	Female	Male	Female	Male	Female	Male	Female	Male	Female
Total Elementary	1,208	1,050	160	129	181	151	130	110	144	125	141	126	140	132	170	123	142	154
Public	962	824	127	98	145	111	108	86	116	102	110	97	109	114	132	96	115	120
Aimelik	35	26	5	3	3	5	6	3	4	3	3	3	6	3	6	1	2	5
Airai	80	75	10	6	12	12	7	9	10	7	5	8	6	13	13	9	17	11
Angaur	17	9	2	-	1	1	1	2	-	3	3	2	3	-	6	1	1	-
GB Harris	213	143	31	13	26	20	25	16	25	16	31	15	25	23	28	18	22	22
Iboabang	9	7	-	-	1	1	-	-	1	1	2	-	2	1	1	2	2	2
JFK (Kayangel)	5	5	-	1	-	-	1	-	1	1	1	2	-	-	1	-	1	1
Koror	294	273	41	39	55	40	41	28	36	32	27	34	31	34	34	27	29	39
Melekeok	18	21	5	1	1	2	3	1	-	3	2	3	2	2	4	5	1	4
Meyuns	104	73	11	12	16	7	11	8	11	5	16	10	14	12	12	11	13	8
Ngaraard	24	29	2	1	5	6	2	4	1	3	4	3	4	5	4	4	2	3
Ngardhlong	43	29	4	3	6	5	5	2	6	4	4	4	4	3	7	4	7	4
Ngardmau	11	15	-	2	2	1	-	2	3	3	2	1	-	1	-	-	4	5
Ngchesar	21	20	3	-	4	2	2	1	1	8	-	1	3	5	5	1	3	2
Ngeremlengui	29	29	5	4	4	3	2	2	5	4	4	2	4	4	4	2	1	8
Ngirai	20	15	4	3	1	1	-	1	4	3	4	1	-	4	2	2	5	-
Peleliu	35	48	4	9	7	4	2	6	6	6	2	6	5	4	5	7	4	6
Pulo Anna	2	3	-	-	1	-	-	1	1	-	-	1	-	-	-	1	-	-
Sonsorol	2	4	-	1	-	1	-	-	1	-	-	1	-	-	-	1	1	-
Private	246	226	33	31	36	40	22	24	28	23	31	29	31	18	38	27	27	34
Maris Stella	133	122	18	16	16	19	14	15	17	13	13	14	19	14	22	14	14	17
Seventh Day Adventist	113	104	15	15	20	21	8	9	11	10	18	15	12	4	16	13	13	17

Source: Bureau of Education Administration, Ministry of Education, Republic of Palau

Table 11.8d Public and Private Elementary School Enrollment by Grade and Sex and School Name: SY 2011-2012

School Name	Enrollment by Grade and Sex																	
	Total		First		Second		Third		Fourth		Fifth		Sixth		Seventh		Eighth	
	Male	Female	Male	Female	Male	Female	Male	Female	Male	Female	Male	Female	Male	Female	Male	Female	Male	Female
Total Elementary	1,166	1,017	156	142	156	121	168	137	134	114	136	123	140	124	133	133	163	123
Public	934	800	124	120	126	91	131	101	109	86	110	98	108	96	104	113	122	95
Ameliik	30	20	1	3	3	2	3	4	5	1	6	3	2	3	7	3	3	1
Arai	73	73	12	9	10	6	12	13	5	9	9	7	6	9	5	12	14	8
Angaur	21	10	4	-	2	-	1	1	2	2	-	3	3	3	3	-	6	1
GB Harris	201	146	18	20	32	13	27	21	25	17	25	17	22	15	27	25	25	18
Iboobang	7	6	-	2	-	-	2	1	-	-	-	1	2	-	2	-	1	2
JFK (Kayangel)	6	5	1	1	-	1	-	-	1	-	2	1	1	2	-	-	1	-
Koror	301	280	43	50	45	38	45	32	45	30	29	34	34	35	27	31	33	30
Melekeok	60	57	5	8	13	4	7	5	6	3	6	14	9	5	5	10	9	8
Meyuns	103	74	19	12	7	9	16	7	9	10	14	4	14	8	12	13	12	11
Ngaraard	25	25	5	3	2	1	5	5	2	3	1	1	4	3	4	6	2	3
Ngarchelong	40	28	6	3	4	3	4	4	5	2	7	5	3	4	4	3	7	4
Ngardmau	5	8	-	2	-	2	-	-	-	1	3	2	2	-	-	1	-	-
Ngchesar	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Ngeremlengui	30	23	6	3	4	4	3	3	1	2	4	3	4	2	4	4	4	2
Ngwal	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Pelelu	31	39	4	2	4	7	6	5	2	6	4	3	2	6	4	4	5	6
Pulo Anna	1	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	-
Sonsorol	-	5	-	2	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	1
Private	262	217	32	22	30	30	37	36	25	28	26	25	32	28	29	20	41	28
Maris Stella	139	118	19	12	16	16	17	18	15	18	17	14	14	12	18	15	23	15
Seventh Day Adventist	113	99	13	10	14	14	20	18	10	12	9	11	18	16	11	5	18	13

Source: Bureau of Education Administration, Ministry of Education, Republic of Palau

Table 11.8e Public and Private Elementary School Enrollment by Grade and Sex and School Name: SY 2012-2013

School Name	Enrollment by Grade and Sex																	
	Total		First		Second		Third		Fourth		Fifth		Sixth		Seventh		Eighth	
	Male	Female	Male	Female	Male	Female	Male	Female	Male	Female	Male	Female	Male	Female	Male	Female	Male	Female
Total Elementary	1,151	1,023	148	137	154	137	155	128	162	129	128	117	130	119	139	126	135	130
Public	916	809	115	108	124	115	126	96	129	93	106	92	102	97	107	97	107	111
Amelik	34	18	3	2	5	3	3	2	2	3	5	1	5	3	4	3	7	1
Airai	71	71	12	7	6	11	13	10	9	8	6	7	10	6	9	11	6	11
Angaur	15	12	3	4	3	-	2	-	2	-	-	2	-	3	2	3	3	-
GB Harris	182	145	17	21	16	16	31	13	28	23	20	15	25	16	20	14	25	27
Iboobang	6	4	1	1	-	2	-	-	2	-	-	-	-	1	1	-	2	-
JFK (Kayangel)	4	7	-	1	1	2	-	2	-	-	1	-	1	1	1	1	-	-
Koror	318	310	46	45	54	48	39	37	45	35	44	38	27	36	33	38	30	33
Melekeok	54	51	5	5	5	8	13	3	8	4	7	2	4	14	6	5	6	10
Meyuns	100	66	14	7	12	12	9	9	17	6	9	9	13	3	15	8	11	12
Ngaraard	27	22	2	-	5	3	5	4	2	4	3	3	1	1	4	2	5	5
Ngarchelong	35	29	1	7	7	3	3	3	3	3	6	2	7	5	4	3	4	3
Ngardmau	8	12	3	2	-	2	-	2	-	-	-	2	3	2	2	1	-	1
Ngchesar	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Ngereimengui	29	21	4	3	5	4	4	3	3	2	3	3	2	1	4	1	4	4
Ngwal	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Pelelu	33	41	4	3	5	1	4	8	8	5	2	8	4	5	2	7	4	4
Pulo Anna	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Sonsorol	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Private	235	214	33	29	30	22	29	32	33	36	22	25	28	22	32	29	28	19
Maris Stella	130	115	18	15	16	12	15	16	16	16	15	15	19	12	13	14	18	15
Seventh Day Adventist	105	99	15	14	14	10	14	16	17	20	7	10	9	10	19	15	10	4

Source: Bureau of Education Administration, Ministry of Education, Republic of Palau

Table 11.8f Public and Private Elementary School Enrollment by Grade and Sex and School Name: SY 2013-2014

School Name	Enrollment by Grade and Sex																	
	Total		First		Second		Third		Fourth		Fifth		Sixth		Seventh		Eighth	
	Male	Female	Male	Female	Male	Female	Male	Female	Male	Female	Male	Female	Male	Female	Male	Female	Male	Female
Total Elementary	1,123	985	151	131	139	133	153	128	147	123	150	128	131	108	126	115	126	119
Public	907	772	119	103	109	105	127	107	121	90	118	94	112	84	97	96	104	93
Aimelik	24	21	2	3	1	2	5	2	2	2	2	4	4	2	5	3	3	3
Airai	72	69	6	8	14	8	9	11	9	10	10	9	8	6	7	6	9	11
Angaur	11	12	-	1	2	3	3	-	2	-	2	-	-	2	-	3	2	3
GB Harris	181	137	21	26	19	17	18	19	31	10	28	22	18	13	26	16	20	14
Iboobang	10	6	5	2	-	2	1	1	-	-	2	-	-	-	-	1	2	-
JFK (Kayangel)	6	8	-	-	-	2	1	2	1	2	1	-	1	-	1	1	1	1
Koror	328	300	50	39	40	46	57	39	36	34	35	35	52	35	25	34	33	38
Melekeok	51	47	7	8	4	5	4	9	12	3	8	4	7	2	4	12	5	4
Meyuns	92	56	10	5	14	5	9	11	6	9	17	7	7	7	13	4	16	8
Ngaraard	18	11	2	1	2	-	4	1	3	3	-	4	2	-	1	1	4	1
Ngarchelong	39	29	4	4	2	6	5	3	7	3	5	2	6	4	7	6	3	1
Ngardmau	7	15	2	1	1	2	-	2	-	3	-	-	-	3	3	3	1	1
Ngeremlengui	30	18	6	1	5	2	5	5	3	3	3	2	3	3	2	1	3	1
Peleliu	32	39	3	3	4	4	4	1	8	7	4	5	4	7	3	5	2	7
Pulo Anna	3	3	-	1	-	1	2	-	-	1	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Sonsorol	3	1	1	-	1	-	-	1	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Private	216	213	32	28	30	28	26	21	26	33	32	34	19	24	29	19	22	26
Maris Stella	124	115	21	20	19	14	14	12	13	17	17	14	12	15	19	10	9	13
Seventh Day Adventist	92	98	11	8	11	14	12	9	13	16	15	20	7	9	10	9	13	13

Source: Bureau of Education Administration, Ministry of Education, Republic of Palau

Table 11.8g Public and Private Elementary School Enrollment by Grade and Sex and School Name: SY 2014-2015

School Name	Enrollment by Grade and Sex																	
	Total		First		Second		Third		Fourth		Fifth		Sixth		Seventh		Eighth	
	Male	Female	Male	Female	Male	Female	Male	Female	Male	Female	Male	Female	Male	Female	Male	Female	Male	Female
Total Elementary	1,125	993	180	147	123	121	146	129	133	129	150	122	148	122	124	106	121	117
Public	922	785	142	110	97	101	121	103	113	103	122	96	120	92	110	85	97	95
Aimelik	25	28	3	2	1	5	2	3	5	5	2	3	3	5	4	2	5	3
Airai	68	63	7	9	7	7	15	7	8	8	8	11	9	10	8	7	6	4
Angaur	11	8	4	0	0	1	1	3	2	0	2	0	2	0	0	2	0	2
GB Harris	179	134	29	17	15	22	15	20	18	16	32	11	27	20	17	14	26	14
Iboobang	11	6	3	0	4	2	0	2	1	1	1	0	2	0	0	0	0	1
JFK (Kayangel)	5	2	2	0	0	0	1	0	1	1	0	1	0	0	0	0	1	0
Koror	355	307	61	45	40	39	51	40	41	40	41	38	41	32	53	35	27	38
Melekeok	53	52	8	8	6	8	7	5	5	10	11	3	6	4	7	3	3	11
Meyuns	90	58	11	10	10	6	15	6	10	9	7	9	17	6	8	6	12	6
Ngaraard	16	18	2	6	1	2	2	0	4	1	3	3	0	3	2	0	2	3
Ngarchelong	36	31	2	2	3	3	2	8	6	2	5	4	7	3	4	4	7	5
Ngardmau	7	13	1	1	2	1	2	1	0	2	0	3	0	1	0	2	2	2
Ngeremlengui	25	20	4	2	3	1	4	3	5	4	3	4	1	2	3	3	2	1
Peleliu	35	39	5	7	2	3	3	4	6	2	7	6	4	5	4	7	4	5
Pulo Anna	5	4	0	1	2	1	1	1	1	0	0	0	1	1	0	0	0	0
Sonsorol	1	2	0	0	1	0	0	0	0	2	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Private	203	208	38	37	26	20	25	26	20	26	28	26	28	30	14	21	24	22
Maris Stella	112	106	24	18	15	15	17	14	10	13	12	12	12	13	8	11	14	10
Seventh Day Adventist	91	102	14	19	11	5	8	12	10	13	16	14	16	17	6	10	10	12

Source: Bureau of Education Administration, Ministry of Education, Republic of Palau

Table 11.8h Public and Private Elementary School Enrollment by Grade and Sex and School Name: SY 2015-2016

School Name	Enrollment by Grade and Sex																	
	Total		First		Second		Third		Fourth		Fifth		Sixth		Seventh		Eighth	
	Male	Female	Male	Female	Male	Female	Male	Female	Male	Female	Male	Female	Male	Female	Male	Female	Male	Female
Total Elementary	1,109	1,003	155	167	151	132	126	127	142	122	138	130	140	128	137	112	120	104
Public	918	787	136	137	113	96	104	104	118	101	120	104	112	98	113	87	102	79
Aimelik	29	4	6	4	2	1	1	5	4	2	5	4	4	1	4	5	3	1
Airai	75	72	11	13	8	8	7	8	14	7	13	9	6	12	9	8	7	7
Angaur	13	6	3	1	2	-	-	1	2	2	2	-	2	-	2	-	-	2
GB Harris	163	134	28	14	15	16	16	24	15	21	17	18	25	11	27	18	20	12
Iboang	11	8	-	2	1	-	4	3	1	2	1	1	1	-	3	-	-	-
JFK (Kayangel)	4	4	-	1	2	-	-	1	1	1	1	-	-	1	-	-	-	-
Koror	379	317	61	60	52	39	46	35	48	41	45	36	41	41	39	32	47	33
Melekeok	49	50	5	8	6	7	4	8	6	4	4	12	11	4	6	4	7	3
Meyuns	81	62	10	7	12	11	10	8	14	4	10	10	5	10	13	6	7	6
Ngarard	18	21	2	8	4	4	1	2	1	-	5	2	3	2	-	3	2	-
Ngarchelong	27	35	1	7	1	3	4	4	2	8	5	3	4	4	5	2	5	4
Ngardmau	9	13	2	1	2	1	2	1	3	1	-	2	-	3	-	1	-	3
Ngeremlengui	23	17	2	3	1	1	5	1	3	2	5	4	3	3	2	2	2	1
Peleliu	31	36	4	5	5	5	2	2	4	4	6	2	6	6	2	5	2	7
Pulo Anna	3	6	-	3	-	-	1	1	-	1	1	-	-	-	1	1	-	-
Sonsorol	3	2	1	-	-	-	1	-	-	1	-	1	1	-	-	-	-	-
Private	191	216	19	30	38	36	22	23	24	21	18	26	28	30	24	25	18	25
Maris Stella	97	108	7	17	24	18	14	14	15	11	7	12	11	15	11	11	8	10
Seventh Day Adventist	94	108	12	13	14	18	8	9	9	10	11	14	17	15	13	14	10	15

Source: Bureau of Education Administration, Ministry of Education, Republic of Palau

Table 11.9 Public and Private Secondary School Enrollment by Grade and School Name: SY 2007-2008

School Name	Enrollment				
	Total	9th Grade	10th Grade	11th Grade	12th Grade
Total Secondary	1,379	463	343	313	260
Public	851	331	192	197	131
Palau High School	851	331	192	197	131
Private	528	132	151	116	129
Belau Modekengei	38	12	11	5	10
Bethania High School	89	20	28	21	20
Emmaus High School	67	17	19	14	17
Mindszenty	213	55	57	51	50
Palau Mission Academy	121	28	36	25	32

Source: Bureau of Education Administration, Ministry of Education, Republic of Palau

Table 11.9a Public and Private Secondary School Enrollment by Grade and School Name: SY 2008-2009

School Name	Enrollment				
	Total	9th Grade	10th Grade	11th Grade	12th Grade
Total Secondary	1,374	430	363	299	282
Public	850	289	232	162	167
Palau High School	850	289	232	162	167
Private	524	141	131	137	115
Belau Modekengei	34	12	10	8	4
Bethania High School	75	11	21	23	20
Emmaus High School	83	31	20	17	15
Mindszenty	202	50	51	53	48
Palau Mission Academy	130	37	29	36	28

Source: Bureau of Education Administration, Ministry of Education, Republic of Palau

Table 11.9b Public and Private Secondary School Enrollment by Grade and School Name: SY 2009-2010

School Name	Enrollment by Grade and Sex									
	Total		9th Grade		10th Grade		11th Grade		12th Grade	
	Male	Female	Male	Female	Male	Female	Male	Female	Male	Female
Total Secondary	657	655	200	170	181	160	156	165	120	160
Public	390	394	130	118	115	96	90	100	55	80
Palau High School	390	394	130	118	115	96	90	100	55	80
Private	267	261	70	52	66	64	66	65	65	80
Belau Modekengei	34	16	6	1	8	2	10	4	10	9
Bethania High School	-	71	-	12	-	13	-	23	-	23
Emmaus High School	73	-	19	-	20	-	18	-	16	-
Mindszenty	83	118	26	24	19	33	23	27	15	34
Palau Mission Academy	77	56	19	15	19	16	15	11	24	14

Source: Bureau of Education Administration, Ministry of Education, Republic of Palau

Table 11.9c Public and Private Secondary School Enrollment by Grade and School Name: SY 2010-2011

School Name	Enrollment by Grade and Sex									
	Total		9th Grade		10th Grade		11th Grade		12th Grade	
	Male	Female	Male	Female	Male	Female	Male	Female	Male	Female
Total Secondary	625	629	146	157	174	165	162	150	143	157
Public	369	373	91	89	109	102	89	90	80	92
Palau High School	369	373	91	89	109	102	89	90	80	92
Private	256	256	55	68	65	63	73	60	63	65
Belau Modekengei	32	12	6	3	2	1	12	3	12	5
Bethania High School	-	67	-	17	-	16	-	14	-	20
Emmaus High School	70	-	15	-	23	-	21	-	11	-
Mindszenty	78	107	20	30	19	26	18	26	21	25
Palau Mission Academy	76	70	14	18	21	20	22	17	19	15

Source: Bureau of Education Administration, Ministry of Education, Republic of Palau

Table 11.9d Public and Private Secondary School Enrollment by Grade and School Name: SY 2011-2012

School Name	Enrollment by Grade and Sex									
	Total		9th Grade		10th Grade		11th Grade		12th Grade	
	Male	Female	Male	Female	Male	Female	Male	Female	Male	Female
Total Secondary	573	616	159	173	135	150	144	149	135	144
Public	333	350	91	97	84	82	89	88	69	83
Palau High School	333	350	91	97	84	82	89	88	69	83
Private	240	266	68	76	51	68	55	61	66	61
Belau Modekengei	33	13	13	3	5	3	5	2	10	5
Bethania High School	-	60	-	16	-	16	-	16	-	12
Emmaus High School	55	-	13	-	9	-	14	-	19	-
Mindszenty	76	106	23	30	21	26	15	24	17	26
Palau Mission Academy	76	87	19	27	16	23	21	19	20	18

Source: Bureau of Education Administration, Ministry of Education, Republic of Palau

Table 11.9e Public and Private Secondary School Enrollment by Grade and School Name: SY 2012-2013

School Name	Enrollment by Grade and Sex									
	Total		9th Grade		10th Grade		11th Grade		12th Grade	
	Male	Female	Male	Female	Male	Female	Male	Female	Male	Female
Total Secondary:	571	582	170	128	141	175	128	138	132	141
Public	331	341	101	88	76	94	77	72	77	87
Palau High School	331	341	101	88	76	94	77	72	77	87
Private	240	241	69	40	65	81	51	66	55	54
Belau Modekengei	33	10	9	1	13	4	8	5	3	-
Bethania High School	-	51	0	7	0	18	0	13	0	13
Emmaus High School	45	-	12	-	11	-	10	-	12	-
Mindszenty	84	99	23	17	21	32	22	25	18	25
Palau Mission Academy	78	81	25	15	20	27	11	23	22	16

Source: Bureau of Education Administration, Ministry of Education, Republic of Palau

Table 11.9f Public and Private Secondary School Enrollment by Grade and School Name: SY 2013-2014

School Name	Enrollment by Grade and Sex									
	Total		9th Grade		10th Grade		11th Grade		12th Grade	
	Male	Female	Male	Female	Male	Female	Male	Female	Male	Female
Total Secondary:	503	538	126	127	133	130	140	120	104	161
Public	313	333	89	88	96	86	79	76	49	83
Palau High School	313	333	89	88	96	86	79	76	49	83
Private	190	205	37	39	37	44	61	44	55	78
Belau Modekengei	17	7	2	-	3	1	2	2	10	4
Bethania High School	-	51	-	12	-	13	-	10	-	16
Emmaus High School	61	-	19	-	15	-	15	-	12	-
Mindszenty	48	80	5	14	8	20	17	16	18	30
Palau Mission Academy	64	67	11	13	11	10	27	16	15	28

Source: Bureau of Education Administration, Ministry of Education, Republic of Palau

Table 11.9g Public and Private Secondary School Enrollment by Grade and School Name: SY 2014-2015

School Name	Enrollment by Grade and Sex									
	Total		9th Grade		10th Grade		11th Grade		12th Grade	
	Male	Female	Male	Female	Male	Female	Male	Female	Male	Female
Total Secondary:	512	538	128	127	137	130	141	123	106	158
Public	313	333	89	88	96	86	79	76	49	83
Palau High School	313	333	89	88	96	86	79	76	49	83
Private	199	205	39	39	41	44	62	47	57	75
Belau Modekengei	17	8	2	-	4	1	2	3	9	4
Bethania High School	-	51	-	12	-	13	-	10	-	16
Emmaus High School	62	-	20	-	15	-	15	-	12	-
Mindszenty	50	80	5	14	9	20	18	16	18	30
Palau Mission Academy	70	66	12	13	13	10	27	18	18	25

Source: Bureau of Education Administration, Ministry of Education, Republic of Palau

Table 11.9h Public and Private Secondary School Enrollment by Grade and School Name: SY 2015-2016

School Name	Enrollment by Grade and Sex									
	Total		9th Grade		10th Grade		11th Grade		12th Grade	
	Male	Female	Male	Female	Male	Female	Male	Female	Male	Female
Total Secondary:	506	473	139	122	118	119	129	123	120	109
Public	328	308	90	81	77	77	91	84	70	66
Palau High School	328	308	90	81	77	77	91	84	70	66
Private	178	165	49	41	41	42	38	39	50	43
Belau Modekengei	16	7	4	2	3	-	7	2	2	3
Bethania High School	-	42	-	12	-	10	-	10	-	10
Emmaus High School	50	-	13	-	12	-	10	-	15	-
Mindszenty	52	62	20	15	11	15	8	18	13	14
Palau Mission Academy	60	54	12	12	15	17	13	9	20	16

Source: Bureau of Education Administration, Ministry of Education, Republic of Palau

Table 11.10 Public School Teachers by School Name and Year 2007-2008 to 2015-2016

School Name	School Teachers								
	2007-2008	2008-2009	2009-2010	2010-2011	2011-2012	2012-2013	2013-2014	2014-2015	2015-2016
PUBLIC SCHOOL TEACHER	248	258	248	248	243	236	225	223	223
Elementary	184	195	184	186	184	180	172	171	167
Aimeliik	10	10	9	10	9	11	9	9	9
Airai	13	13	12	13	14	13	13	12	12
Angaur	7	7	7	7	8	8	6	6	7
G.B.Harris	27	25	25	23	23	23	24	24	24
Iobobang	4	3	5	4	4	4	4	4	4
J.F.Kennedy	5	5	5	5	4	4	4	3	3
Koror	36	46	30	35	36	35	37	37	38
Melekeok	8	11	9	26	23	22	18	19	16
Meyuns	12	14	13	13	14	12	13	13	10
Ngaraard	9	9	10	10	10	9	8	7	7
Ngardmau	8	8	11	8	7	6	6	6	7
Ngchesar	7	9	8	-	-	-	-	-	-
Ngerchelung	8	7	9	10	10	11	9	10	9
Ngeremlengui	10	10	10	10	10	10	9	9	9
Ngiwal	8	6	9	-	-	-	-	-	-
Peleliu	9	9	10	10	10	10	10	10	10
Pulo-Anna	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1
Sonsorol	2	2	1	1	1	1	1	1	1
Hatohobei	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Secondary	64	63	64	62	59	56	53	52	56
Palau High School	64	63	64	62	59	56	53	52	56

Source: Bureau of Education Administration, Ministry of Education, Republic of Palau

Note: School teachers include teachers of regular, vocational, special education programs and physical education

teachers, Peace Corps Volunteers (PCV), Japanese Volunteers (JICA), and teachers recruited by State Governments.

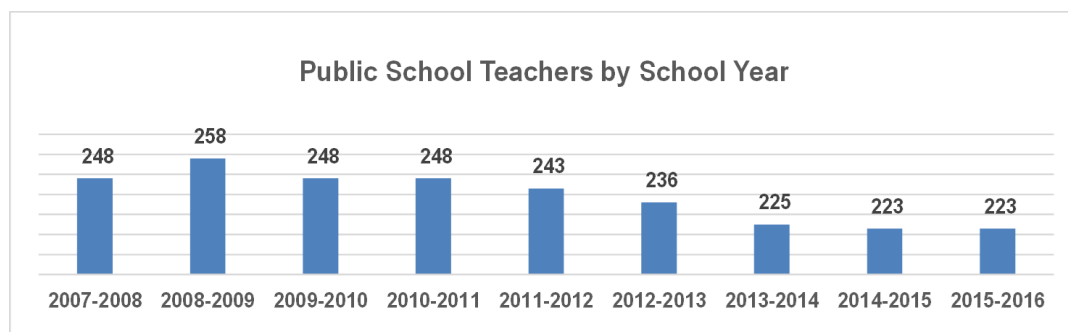


Table 11.11 Private School Teachers by School Name and School Year 2007-2008 to 2015-2016

School Name	School Teachers								
	2007-2008	2008-2009	2009-2010	2010-2011	2011-2012	2012-2013	2013-2014	2014-2015	2015-2016
PRIVATE SCHOOL TEACHERS	101	99	109	91	95	97	90	94	94
Elementary	40	42	45	45	35	38	30	41	41
Maris Stella	20	21	25	23	17	20	14	23	23
SDA	20	21	20	22	18	18	16	18	18
Secondary	61	57	64	46	60	59	60	53	53
Belau Modekengei	12	7	7	4	8	8	8	7	7
Bethania	12	11	10	7	9	8	10	11	11
Emmaus	10	10	10	10	10	9	11	10	10
Mindszenty	19	19	26	17	20	21	18	13	13
PMA	8	10	11	8	13	13	13	12	12

Sources: Bureau of Education Administration, Ministry of Education; Private Elementary and Secondary Schools, Republic of Palau.

Notes: (1) Teachers include regular teachers, bible teachers, music teachers, ESL teachers, physical education teachers, part-time teachers and teachers on contract.

Table 11.12 Teacher-Student Ratio in Public and Private Schools: SY 2007-2008 to SY 2015-2016

Particulars	TOTAL			PUBLIC			PRIVATE		
	Total	Elem-entary	Sec-ondary	Total	Elem-entary	Sec-ondary	Total	Elem-entary	Sec-ondary
2007-2008									
Teachers	349	224	125	248	184	64	101	40	61
Students	3,963	2,584	1,379	2,914	2,063	851	1,049	521	528
Teacher-Student Ratio *	11.4	11.5	11.0	11.8	11.2	13.3	10.4	13.0	8.7
2008-2009									
Teachers	366	237	129	258	195	63	108	42	66
Students	3,828	2,454	1,374	2,804	1,954	850	1,024	500	524
Teacher-Student Ratio *	10.5	10.4	10.7	10.9	10.0	13.5	9.5	11.9	7.9
2009-2010									
Teachers	357	229	128	248	184	64	109	45	64
Students	3,681	2,369	1,312	2,661	1,877	784	1,020	492	528
Teacher-Student Ratio *	10.3	10.3	10.3	10.7	10.2	12.3	9.4	10.9	8.3
2010-2011									
Teachers	339	231	108	248	186	62	91	45	46
Students	3,512	2,258	1,254	2,528	1,786	742	984	472	512
Teacher-Student Ratio *	10.4	9.8	11.6	10.2	9.6	12.0	10.8	10.5	11.1
2011-2012									
Teachers	338	219	119	243	184	59	95	35	60
Students	3,392	2,203	1,189	2,417	1,734	683	975	469	506
Teacher-Student Ratio *	10.0	10.1	10.0	9.9	9.4	11.6	10.3	13.4	8.4
2012-2013									
Teachers	333	218	115	236	180	56	97	38	59
Students	3,327	2,174	1,153	2,397	1,725	672	930	449	481
Teacher-Student Ratio *	10.0	10.0	10.0	10.2	9.6	12.0	9.6	11.8	8.2
2013-2014									
Teachers	315	202	113	225	172	53	90	30	60
Students	3,194	2,108	1,086	2,322	1,679	643	872	429	443
Teacher-Student Ratio *	10.1	10.4	9.6	10	9.8	12.1	10	14.3	7.4
2014-2015									
Teachers	317	212	105	223	171	52	94	41	53
Students	3,159	2,118	1,041	2,353	1,707	646	806	411	395
Teacher-Student Ratio *	10.0	10.0	9.9	11	10	12	9	10	7
2015-2016									
Teachers	317	208	109	223	167	56	94	41	53
Students	3,110	2,131	979	2,360	1,724	636	750	407	343
Teacher-Student Ratio *	9.8	10.2	9.0	11	10	11	8	10	6

Source: Bureau of Education Administration, Ministry of Education, & Planning Office, Ministry of Finance, Republic of Palau

Note: (*) Teacher-student ratio here refers to "students per teacher"

Table 11.13 Public Pre-School (Head Start) Statistics: SY 2007-2008 to SY 2014-2015

Particulars	2007-2008	2008-2009	2009-2010	2010-2011	2011-2012	2012-2013	2013-2014	2014-2015	2015-2016
No. of Children Enrollment	509	509	509	509	509	509	402	400	400
No. of Centers	13	13	13	13	13	13	10	10	10
No. of Classrooms	33	33	32	32	32	32	23	23	23
No. of Teachers	29	28	32	32	32	32	22	23	23
No. of Asst. Teachers	24	22	32	32	32	32	19	23	23

Source: Palau Community Action Agency's Head Start Program, Republic of Palau

Note: There are 30 Policy Council Members representing each Center and various relevant agencies

Table 11.14 Private Pre-School (Kindergarten) Statistics: SY 2007-2008 to SY 2015-2016

Particulars	SDA	Marris Stella	Gospel
2007-2008			
No. of Children Enrollment	13	23	76
No. of Centers	1	1	1
No. of Classrooms	1	1	4
No. of Teachers	1	1	4
No. of Asst. Teachers	-	2	4
2008-2009			
No. of Children Enrollment	18	24	59
No. of Centers	1	1	1
No. of Classrooms	1	1	3
No. of Teachers	1	2	4
No. of Asst. Teachers	-	-	4
2009-2010			
No. of Children Enrollment	4	26	54
No. of Centers	1	1	1
No. of Classrooms	1	1	4
No. of Teachers	1	2	4
No. of Asst. Teachers	1	-	5
2010-2011			
No. of Children Enrollment	4	26	68
No. of Centers	1	1	1
No. of Classrooms	1	1	4
No. of Teachers	1	1	4
No. of Asst. Teachers	-	1	4
2011-2012			
No. of Children Enrollment	11	22	71
No. of Centers	1	1	1
No. of Classrooms	1	1	4
No. of Teachers	1	1	4
No. of Asst. Teachers	-	1	4
2012-2013			
No. of Children Enrollment	13	27	73
No. of Centers	1	1	1
No. of Classrooms	1	1	4
No. of Teachers	1	1	4
No. of Asst. Teachers	-	1	4
2013-2014			
No. of Children Enrollment	22	29	73
No. of Centers	1	1	1
No. of Classrooms	1	1	4
No. of Teachers	1	1	3
No. of Asst. Teachers	-	-	4
2014-2015			
No. of Children Enrollment	15	15	71
No. of Centers	1	1	1
No. of Classrooms	1	1	4
No. of Teachers	1	2	4
No. of Asst. Teachers	-	-	3
2015-2016			
No. of Children Enrollment	15	12	74
No. of Centers	1	1	1
No. of Classrooms	1	1	4
No. of Teachers	1	1	4
No. of Asst. Teachers	-	-	3

Source: Bureau of Education Administration & Seventh Day Adventist, Maris Stella and Gospel Kinder Schools, Republic of Palau

Table 11.15 Elementary Teacher's Education: 2014-2015

Degree	2014		2015	
	Total	Percentage	Total	Percentage
High School	102	57%	100	60%
AA/AS	53	30%	48	29%
BA/BS	18	10%	15	9%
Master	6	3%	4	2%
Total	179	100%	167	100%

Source: Bureau of Education, Ministry of Education, Republic of Palau

Table 11.16 High School Teacher's Education: 2014-2015

Degree	2014		2015	
	Total	Percentage	Total	Percentage
CertAch	2	3%	2	4%
AA/AS	22	37%	20	36%
BA/BS	29	49%	28	50%
Master	6	10%	6	11%
Total	59	100%	56	100%

Source: Bureau of Education, Ministry of Education, Republic of Palau

Table 11.17 Teacher's Gender: 2014-2015

Gender	2014		2015	
	Total	Percentage	Total	Percentage
Female	185	78%	172	77%
Male	53	22%	51	23%
Total	238	100%	223	100%

Source: Bureau of Education, Ministry of Education, Republic of Palau

Table 11.18 Teacher's Nationality: 2014-2015

Nationality	2014		2015	
	Total	Percentage	Total	Percentage
American	2	1%	0	0%
Filipino	18	8%	18	8%
Japanese	1	0%	1	0%
Palauan	212	89%	199	89%
Pohnpeian	1	0%	1	0%
Saipanese	1	0%	1	0%
Solomonian	1	0%	1	0%
Yapese	2	1%	2	1%
Total	238	100%	223	100%

Source: Bureau of Education, Ministry of Education, Republic of Palau

Table 11.19 Palau Community College Teaching Staff: 2007-2008 to 2008-2009

Trade Areas	2007-2008			2008-2009		
	Professors / Lecturers			Professors / Lecturers		
	Total	Full-time	Part-time	Total	Full-time	Part-time
Total	53	28	25	49	28	21
Air Conditioning & Refrigeration (ACR)	1	1	-	1	1	-
Agricultural Science (AG)	2	1	1	2	1	1
Automotive Mechanics Technology (AMT)	2	1	1	2	1	1
Business Accounting (BA)	4	1	3	3	2	1
Business Administration (BU)	4	1	3	3	1	2
Construction Technology (CT)	1	1	-	1	1	-
Criminal Justice (CJ)	3	1	2	3	1	2
Education (ED)	3	-	3	2	-	2
Electrical Technology (ET)	2	1	1	2	2	-
General Electronics Technology (GE)	1	1	-	1	1	-
Information Technology (IT)	2	1	1	2	1	1
Office Admin. (OA)	2	1	1	19	10	9
Liberal Arts Program (LAP)	19	12	7	1	1	-
Library Science (LS)	1	1	-	3	2	1
Nursing (NU)	3	2	1	2	1	1
Small Engine & Outboard Marine Technology (SE)	1	1	-	1	1	-
Tourism & Hospitality (TH)	2	1	1	1	1	-

Source: Human Resources Division, Palau Community College, Republic of Palau

Table 11.19a Palau Community College Teaching Staff: 2009-2010 to 2010-2011

Trade Areas	2009-2010			2010-2011		
	Professors / Lecturers			Professors/Lecturers		
	Total	Full-time	Part-time	Total	Full-time	Part-time
Total	53	30	23	113	45	68
Air Conditioning & Refrigeration (ACR)	1	1	-	2	1	1
Agricultural Science (AG)	2	1	1	3	2	1
Automotive Mechanics Technology (AMT)	2	1	1	4	2	2
Business Accounting (BA)	2	1	1	9	2	7
Business Administration (BU)	2	1	1	3	1	2
Construction Technology (CT)	1	1	-	3	2	1
Criminal Justice (CJ)	2	1	1	3	1	2
Education (ED)	4	1	3	10	3	7
Electrical Technology (ET)	2	2	-	3	2	1
Environmental/Marine Science (ES)	6	3	3	12	2	10
General Electronics Technology (GE)	1	1	-	3	2	1
Information Technology (IT)	3	1	2	7	3	4
Office Admin. (OA)	1	1	-	4	2	2
Liberal Arts Program (LAP)	16	8	8	31	15	16
Library Science (LS)	1	1	-	1	1	0
Nursing (NU)	3	2	1	3	1	2
Small Engine & Outboard Marine Technology (SE)	1	1	-	3	0	3
Tourism & Hospitality (TH)	3	2	1	9	3	6

Source: Human Resources Division, Palau Community College, Republic of Palau

Note: SY 2009-2010 included Environmental/Marine Science (ES)

Table 11.19b Palau Community College Teaching Staff: 2011-2012 to 2012-2013

Trade Areas	2011-2012			2012-2013		
	Professors/Lecturers			Professors/Lecturers		
	Total	Full-time	Part-time	Total	Full-time	Part-time
Total	109	44	65	95	45	50
Air Conditioning & Refrigeration (ACR)	2	2	-	1	1	-
Agricultural Science (AG)	4	2	2	4	2	2
Automotive Mechanics Technology (AMT)	4	2	2	4	3	1
Business Accounting (BA)	8	2	6	8	2	6
Business Administration (BU)	2	1	1	1	1	-
Construction Technology (CT)	3	2	1	2	2	-
Criminal Justice (CJ)	3	1	2	3	1	2
Education (ED)	10	3	7	8	3	5
Electrical Technology (ET)	3	2	1	3	2	1
Environmental/Marine Science (ES)	9	2	7	5	2	3
General Electronics Technology (GE)	3	2	1	2	2	-
Information Technology (IT)	4	1	3	5	2	3
Office Admin. (OA)	4	2	2	4	2	2
Liberal Arts Program (LAP)	33	15	18	27	13	14
Library Science (LS)	2	1	1	2	1	1
Nursing (NU)	4	1	3	6	1	5
Small Engine & Outboard Marine Technology (S)	3	-	3	4	2	2
Tourism & Hospitality (TH)	8	3	5	4	3	1
STEM Discipline (SD)	-	-	-	2	-	2
Welding/Auto Body	-	-	-	-	-	-

Source: Academic Affairs, Palau Community College

Note: Unduplicated Count of Teaching Staff for each Academic Year. Academic Year is Fall, Spring, and Summer.

Table 11.19c Palau Community College Teaching Staff: 2013-2014 to 2015-2016

Trade Areas	2013-2014			2014-2015			2015-2016		
	Professors/Lecturers			Professors/Lecturers			Professors/Lecturers		
	Total	Full-time	Part-time	Total	Full-time	Part-time	Total	Full-time	Part-time
Total	33	23	10	30	27	3	109	77	32
Air Conditioning & Refrigeration (ACR)	2	2	-	2	2	-	3	3	-
Agricultural Science (AG)	2	2	-	2	2	-	4	4	-
Automotive Mechanics Technology (AMT)	1	1	-	2	2	-	4	4	-
Business Accounting (BA)	2	1	1	2	2	-	4	2	2
Business Administration (BU)	1	-	1	1	1	-	2	2	-
Construction Technology (CT)	1	-	1	1	1	-	2	2	-
Community & Public Health	-	-	-	-	-	-	5	2	3
Criminal Justice (CJ)	2	1	1	3	1	2	6	2	4
Education (ED)	5	2	3	2	2	-	3	2	1
Electrical Technology (ET)	2	2	-	2	2	-	4	4	-
Environmental/Marine Science (ES)	1	1	-	1	1	-	2	2	-
General Electronics Technology (GE)	1	1	-	1	1	-	2	2	-
Information Technology (IT)	1	1	-	1	1	-	2	2	-
Office Admin. (OA)	1	1	-	1	1	-	3	2	1
Liberal Arts Program (LAP)	1	1	-	2	1	1	3	2	1
Library Science (LS)	1	1	-	1	1	-	3	2	1
Nursing (NU)	3	1	2	1	1	-	4	2	2
Small Engine & Outboard Marine Technology (S)	1	1	-	1	1	-	5	4	1
Tourism & Hospitality (TH)	4	3	1	3	3	-	7	4	3
STEM Discipline (SD)	1	1	-	1	1	-	1	1	-
Others	-	-	-	-	-	-	40	27	13

Source: Academic Affairs, Palau Community College

Note: *Others: Departments (Math, English, Computer Science, Natural Science, Music, Social Science & Humanities, Health & Physical Ed., Welding, other language & tutoring)

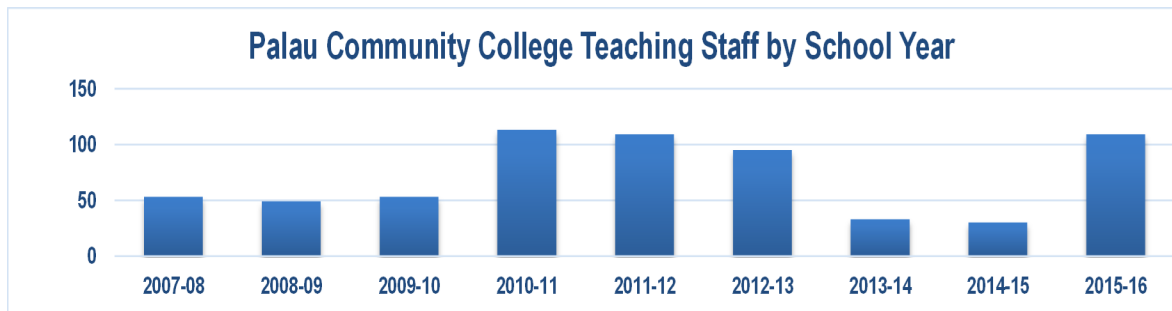


Table 11.20 Palau Community College Graduates by Trade Areas: Spring to Fall 2007 to Fall 2008

Trade Areas	2007			2008		
	Spring 2007	Summer 2007	Fall 2007	Spring 2008	Summer 2008	Fall 2008
Total	33	19	19	54	42	18
Air Conditioning & Refrigeration (AC)	2	1	1	-	1	-
Agricultural Science (AG)	1	2	-	1	1	-
Automotive Mechanics Technology (AM)	2	2	2	2	5	-
Business Accounting (BA)	1	1	-	2	1	1
Business Administration (BU)	2	-	-	-	3	-
Construction Technology (CT)	1	-	-	3	2	-
Criminal Justice (CJ)	4	-	12	3	4	-
Education (ED)	1	4	2	16	-	13
Electrical Technology (ET)	2	1	1	3	3	-
Environmental/Marine Science (ES)	1	2	-	2	2	-
General Electronics Technology (GE)	4	1	-	7	6	-
Liberal Arts (LA)	-	-	-	5	1	1
Library Science (LS)	-	-	-	1	2	-
Nursing (NU)	-	-	-	-	-	1
Office Administration (OA)	6	1	1	5	10	1
Small Engine & Outboard Marine Technology (SE)	1	1	-	3	-	1
Tourism & Hospitality (TH)	5	3	-	1	1	-

Source: Registrar's Office, Palau Community College, Republic of Palau

Table 11.20a Palau Community College Graduates by Trade Areas: Spring 2009 to Fall 2010

Trade Areas	2009			2010		
	Spring 2009	Summer 2009	Fall 2009	Spring 2010	Summer 2010	Fall 2010
Total	30	42	16	38	30	15
Air Conditioning & Refrigeration (AC)	-	-	-	1	1	1
Agricultural Science (AG)	1	4	1	2	3	-
Automotive Mechanics Technology (AM)	4	-	-	3	3	1
Business Accounting (BA)	-	3	-	1	2	-
Business Administration (BU)	-	-	-	-	1	1
Construction Technology (CT)	2	5	-	2	1	2
Criminal Justice (CJ)	-	2	-	-	2	1
Education (ED)	2	-	2	3	-	4
Electrical Technology (ET)	6	3	2	1	4	1
Environmental/Marine Science (ES)	-	5	-	1	1	-
General Electronics Technology (GE)	3	3	-	1	3	-
Liberal Arts (LA)	1	-	7	-	-	-
Library Science (LS)	1	3	3	8	-	-
Nursing (NU)	1	-	-	2	1	1
Office Administration (OA)	1	-	1	4	-	2
Small Engine & Outboard Marine Technology (SE)	8	11	-	7	6	1
Tourism & Hospitality (TH)	-	3	-	2	2	-
Undeclared Student (UND)	3	4	2	1	3	-

Source: Registrar's Office, Palau Community College, Republic of Palau

Table 11.20b Palau Community College Graduates by Trade Areas: Spring 2011 to Fall 2012

Trade Areas	2011			2012		
	Spring 2011	Summer 2011	Fall 2011	Spring 2012	Summer 2012	Fall 2012
Total	24	40	16	29	55	10
Air Conditioning & Refrigeration (AC)	1	2	1	-	-	-
Agricultural Science (AG)	2	3	-	1	5	1
Automotive Mechnology (AMT)	2	1	1	1	3	1
Business Accounting (BA)	1	2	-	-	3	-
Business Administration (BU)	3	2	-	3	-	-
Construction Technology (CT)	2	1	2	4	2	-
Criminal Justice (CJ)	-	-	-	2	-	-
Education (Ed)	2	1	1	1	-	1
Electrical Technology (ET)	-	1	-	1	6	-
Environmental / Marine Science (ES)	1	1	-	2	1	-
General Electronics Technology (GE)	1	1	-	-	5	-
Information Technology (IT)	1	4	-	1	-	-
Liberal Arts (LA)	2	1	7	4	4	4
Library Science (LS)	-	-	-	1	8	-
Nursing (NU)	1	-	-	1	-	1
Office Administration (OA)	4	9	1	2	11	1
Stem Disciplines (SD)	-	-	-	-	-	-
Small Engine & Outboard Marine Technology (SE)	-	2	-	-	1	-
Tourism & Hospitality (TH)	1	9	3	5	6	1
Undeclared Student (UND)	-	-	-	-	-	-

Source: Registration and Records ; Institutional Research Office, Palau Community College

Table 11.20c Palau Community College Graduates by Trade Areas: Spring 2013 to Fall 2015

Trade Areas	2013			2014			2015		
	Spring	Summer	Fall	Spring	Summer	Fall	Spring	Summer	Fall
	2013	2013	2013	2014	2014	2014	2015	2015	2015
Total	34	50	11	28	37	12	35	35	11
Air Conditioning & Refrigeration (AC)	-	-	-	1	1	-	-	-	-
Agricultural Science (AG)	5	2	2	4	4	1	-	4	-
Automotive Technology (AMT)	2	2	-	2	2	1	1	3	-
Business Accounting (BA)	2	3	-	1	3	-	-	5	-
Business Administration (BU)	-	1	-	1	-	-	2	4	-
Construction Technology (CT)	-	7	-	-	2	-	2	1	-
Criminal Justice (CJ)	-	-	1	2	-	-	-	-	-
Education (Ed)	2	-	2	3	-	1	3	-	1
Electrical Technology (ET)	1	2	-	1	-	-	1	1	2
Environmental / Marine Science (ES)	2	-	-	2	1	-	2	1	-
General Electronics Technology (GE)	-	5	-	-	3	-	1	2	-
Information Technology (IT)	2	-	-	1	-	-	2	1	-
Liberal Arts (LA)	3	1	3	3	1	4	6	2	2
Library Science (LS)	4	4	-	1	3	-	1	-	-
Nursing (NU)	4	1	1	4	1	2	6	2	3
Office Administration (OA)	6	17	1	1	3	2	5	3	3
STEM Disciplines (SD)	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Small Engine & Outboard Marine Technology (SE)	1	5	1	1	3	1	1	3	-
Tourism & Hospitality (TH)	-	-	-	-	10	-	2	3	-
Undeclared Student (UND)	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-

Source: Registration and Records ; Institutional Research Office, Palau Community College

Table 11.21 Palau Community College Enrollment by Trade Areas and Country: Fall 2007

Trade Areas	Students							
	Total	Palau	Yap	Chuuk	Pohnpei	Kosrae	Marshall's	Other
Total	672	465	79	26	16	24	25	37
Air Conditioning & Refrigeration (AC)	4	3	-	-	-	-	1	-
Agricultural Science (AG)	22	16	1	1	-	2	-	2
Automotive Mechanics Technology (AM)	38	29	1	5	-	-	2	1
Business Accounting (BA)	14	10	-	1	1	-	-	2
Business Administration (BU)	8	8	-	-	-	-	-	-
Construction Technology (CT)	33	18	5	3	2	1	4	-
Criminal Justice (CJ)	12	11	-	1	-	-	-	-
Education (ED)	75	56	18	-	-	-	-	1
Electrical Technology (ET)	41	17	-	1	6	8	8	1
Environmental/Marine Science (ES)	26	13	13	-	-	-	-	-
General Electronics Technology (GE)	45	33	2	1	1	4	-	4
Information Technology (IT)	10	10	-	-	-	-	-	-
Liberal Arts (LA)	46	40	1	-	-	1	-	4
Library Science (LS)	13	13	-	-	-	-	-	-
Nursing (NU)	35	20	15	-	-	-	-	-
Office Administration (OA)	143	98	9	11	5	5	9	6
Small Engine & Outboard Marine Technology (SE)	22	8	7	2	1	3	-	1
Tourism & Hospitality (TH)	62	53	3	-	-	-	-	6
Enrichment	3	1	-	-	-	-	-	2
Unclassified	20	8	4	-	-	-	1	7

Source: Registrar's Office, Palau Community College, Republic of Palau

Table 11.21a Palau Community College Enrollment by Trade Areas and Country: Spring 2008

Trade Areas	Students							
	Total	Palau	Yap	Chuuk	Pohnpei	Kosrae	Marshalla	Other
Total	617	420	66	25	16	26	26	38
Air Conditioning & Refrigeration (AC)	7	3	-	-	-	-	4	-
Agricultural Science (AG)	16	10	1	1	-	2	-	2
Automotive Mechanics Technology (AM)	34	27	1	3	-	-	2	1
Business Accounting (BA)	12	10	-	-	1	-	-	1
Business Administration (BU)	7	7	-	-	-	-	-	-
Construction Technology (CT)	30	18	5	3	2	1	1	-
Criminal Justice (CJ)	12	11	-	1	-	-	-	-
Education (ED)	65	44	20	-	-	-	-	1
Electrical Technology (ET)	35	14	-	1	5	7	7	1
Environmental/Marine Science (ES)	12	12	-	-	-	-	-	-
General Electronics Technology (GE)	39	27	2	1	1	4	-	4
Information Technology (IT)	15	14	1	-	-	-	-	-
Liberal Arts (LA)	57	48	2	-	1	2	-	4
Library Science (LS)	14	12	-	-	-	1	-	1
Nursing (NU)	34	18	15	-	-	-	1	-
Office Administration (OA)	132	86	7	11	5	6	11	6
Small Engine & Outboard Marine Technology (SE)	20	8	5	2	1	3	-	1
Tourism & Hospitality (TH)	48	39	2	1	-	-	-	6
Dual	6	6	-	-	-	-	-	-
Enrichment	7	4	-	1	-	-	-	2
Unclassified	15	2	5	-	-	-	-	8

Source: Registrar's Office, Palau Community College, Republic of Palau

Table 11.21b Palau Community College Enrollment by Trade Areas and Country: Summer 2008

Trade Areas	Students							
	Total	Palau	Yap	Chuuk	Pohnpei	Kosrae	Marshalla	Other
Total	322	243	37	10	7	8	4	13
Air Conditioning & Refrigeration (AC)	4	3	-	-	-	-	1	-
Agricultural Science (AG)	4	3	-	-	-	-	-	1
Automotive Mechanics Technology (AM)	23	17	2	1	-	-	1	2
Business Accounting (BA)	7	6	-	-	1	-	-	-
Business Administration (BU)	7	6	-	-	-	-	-	1
Construction Technology (CT)	15	9	2	2	1	-	-	1
Criminal Justice (CJ)	7	6	-	1	-	-	-	-
Education (ED)	77	58	19	-	-	-	-	-
Electrical Technology (ET)	10	3	-	-	3	3	1	-
Environmental/Marine Science (ES)	9	8	-	-	-	-	-	1
General Electronics Technology (GE)	23	21	-	1	-	1	-	-
Information Technology (IT)	2	2	-	-	-	-	-	-
Liberal Arts (LA)	15	12	-	-	-	2	-	1
Library Science (LS)	9	7	-	-	-	1	-	1
Nursing (NU)	8	1	7	-	-	-	-	-
Office Administration (OA)	46	38	-	4	2	-	1	1
Small Engine & Outboard Marine Technology (SE)	7	4	1	1	-	1	-	-
Tourism & Hospitality (TH)	19	17	2	-	-	-	-	-
Dual	1	1	-	-	-	-	-	-
Unclassified	29	21	4	-	-	-	-	4

Source: Registrar's Office, Palau Community College, Republic of Palau

Table 11.21c Palau Community College Enrollment by Trade Areas and Country: Fall 2008

Trade Areas	Students							
	Total	Palau	Yap	Chuuk	Pohnpei	Kosrae	Marshalls	Other
Total	586	428	37	25	20	19	22	35
Air Conditioning & Refrigeration (AC)	6	2	-	-	-	-	4	-
Agricultural Science (AG)	23	14	2	1	-	3	-	3
Automotive Mechanics Technology (AM)	38	30	1	2	-	-	2	3
Business Accounting (BA)	13	11	-	-	1	-	-	1
Business Administration (BU)	9	8	1	-	-	-	-	-
Construction Technology (CT)	37	26	1	4	2	1	2	1
Criminal Justice (CJ)	18	16	-	1	-	-	1	-
Education (ED)	41	28	12	-	-	-	1	-
Electrical Technology (ET)	29	7	4	2	5	4	5	2
Environmental/Marine Science (ES)	14	13	-	-	-	-	-	1
General Electronics Technology (GE)	39	31	2	1	2	1	-	2
Information Technology (IT)	15	15	-	-	-	-	-	-
Liberal Arts (LA)	41	36	-	-	1	1	-	3
Library Science (LS)	6	4	-	-	-	1	-	1
Nursing (NU)	19	18	1	-	-	-	-	-
Office Administration (OA)	127	88	5	8	7	6	6	7
Small Engine & Outboard Marine Technology (SE)	16	9	2	3	-	2	-	-
Tourism & Hospitality (TH)	60	51	4	1	-	-	-	4
Enrichment	2	1	-	-	-	-	-	1
Unclassified	33	20	2	2	2	-	1	6

Source: Registrar's Office, Palau Community College, Republic of Palau

Table 11.21d Palau Community College Enrollment by Trade Areas and Country: Spring 2009

Trade Areas	Students							
	Total	Palau	Yap	Chuuk	Pohnpei	Kosrae	Marshalls	Other
Total	538	342	36	28	31	38	20	43
Air Conditioning & Refrigeration (AC)	9	2	-	-	-	-	7	-
Agricultural Science (AG)	24	14	2	1	-	4	-	3
Automotive Mechanics Technology (AM)	29	23	1	2	-	-	1	2
Business Accounting (BA)	12	11	-	-	-	-	-	1
Business Administration (BU)	9	8	1	-	-	-	-	-
Construction Technology (CT)	27	17	1	5	1	1	2	-
Criminal Justice (CJ)	13	12	-	-	-	-	-	1
Education (ED)	22	20	-	-	-	-	1	1
Electrical Technology (ET)	25	6	4	1	6	4	3	1
Environmental/Marine Science (ES)	15	12	-	-	-	-	-	3
General Electronics Technology (GE)	27	22	2	1	-	1	-	1
Information Technology (IT)	14	14	-	-	-	-	-	-
Liberal Arts (LA)	36	25	-	-	1	1	1	8
Library Science (LS)	5	4	-	-	-	1	-	-
Nursing (NU)	30	14	16	-	-	-	-	-
Office Administration (OA)	111	71	5	9	8	6	5	7
Small Engine & Outboard Marine Technology (SE)	14	8	2	2	-	2	-	-
Tourism & Hospitality (TH)	56	46	2	1	1	-	-	6
Dual	4	4	-	-	-	-	-	-
Enrichment	4	2	-	-	-	-	-	2
Unclassified	52	7	-	6	14	18	-	7

Source: Registrar's Office, Palau Community College, Republic of Palau

Table 11.21e Palau Community College Enrollment by Trade Areas and Country: Summer 2009

Trade Areas	Students							
	Total	Palau	Yap	Chuuk	Pohnpei	Kosrae	Marshall's	Other
Total	421	365	6	11	9	11	15	4
Air Conditioning & Refrigeration (AC)	7	2	-	-	-	-	5	-
Agricultural Science (AG)	18	14	-	1	-	3	-	-
Automotive Mechanics Technology (AM)	16	14	-	1	-	-	1	-
Business Accounting (BA)	4	4	-	-	-	-	-	-
Business Administration (BU)	9	9	-	-	-	-	-	-
Construction Technology (CT)	18	11	2	3	1	-	1	-
Criminal Justice (CJ)	8	7	-	1	-	-	-	-
Education (ED)	69	68	-	-	-	-	1	-
Electrical Technology (ET)	15	5	2	-	4	1	3	-
Environmental/Marine Science (ES)	7	7	-	-	-	-	-	-
General Electronics Technology (GE)	12	10	1	1	-	-	-	-
Information Technology (IT)	2	2	-	-	-	-	-	-
Liberal Arts (LA)	51	49	-	-	-	-	1	1
Library Science (LS)	6	6	-	-	-	-	-	-
Nursing (NU)	4	4	-	-	-	-	-	-
Office Administration (OA)	64	50	-	3	3	5	3	-
Small Engine & Outboard Marine Technology (SE)	14	10	1	1	-	2	-	-
Tourism & Hospitality (TH)	52	51	-	-	1	-	-	-
Enrichment	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	1
Unclassified	44	42	-	-	-	-	-	2

Source: Registrar's Office, Palau Community College, Republic of Palau

Table 11.21f Palau Community College Enrollment by Trade Areas and Country: Fall 2009

Trade Areas	Students							
	Total	Palau	Yap	Chuuk	Pohnpei	Kosrae	Marshall's	Other
Total	726	552	65	21	29	30	20	9
Air Conditioning & Refrigeration (AC)	10	3	-	-	-	-	7	-
Agricultural Science (AG)	34	26	3	-	1	4	-	-
Automotive Mechanics Technology (AM)	39	35	2	1	-	-	1	-
Business Accounting (BA)	14	14	-	-	-	-	-	-
Business Administration (BU)	8	7	1	-	-	-	-	-
Construction Technology (CT)	30	21	7	1	-	-	1	-
Criminal Justice (CJ)	7	7	-	-	-	-	-	-
Education (ED)	72	71	-	-	-	-	1	-
Electrical Technology (ET)	26	11	6	1	3	1	4	-
Environmental/Marine Science (ES)	9	8	1	-	-	-	-	-
General Electronics Technology (GE)	29	26	3	-	-	-	-	-
Information Technology (IT)	18	18	-	-	-	-	-	-
Liberal Arts (LA)	80	76	-	-	-	2	1	1
Library Science (LS)	9	8	-	-	-	1	-	-
Nursing (NU)	28	10	17	1	-	-	-	-
Office Administration (OA)	124	95	9	5	7	4	4	-
Small Engine & Outboard Marine Technology (SE)	13	7	3	2	-	1	-	-
Tourism & Hospitality (TH)	89	84	3	1	1	-	-	-
Enrichment	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	1
Unclassified	86	25	10	9	17	17	1	7

Source: Registrar's Office, Palau Community College, Republic of Palau

Table 11.21g Palau Community College Enrollment by Trade Areas and Country: Spring 2010

Trade Areas	Students							
	Total	Palau	Yap	Chuuk	Pohnpei	Kosrae	Marshall's	Other
Total	647	505	69	14	15	12	18	14
Air Conditioning & Refrigeration (AC)	7	2	-	-	-	-	5	-
Agricultural Science (AG)	38	25	8	-	1	4	-	-
Automotive Mechanics Technology (AM)	33	27	4	1	-	-	1	-
Business Accounting (BA)	13	13	-	-	-	-	-	-
Business Administration (BU)	14	12	1	-	-	-	1	-
Construction Technology (CT)	25	14	9	1	-	-	1	-
Criminal Justice (CJ)	8	8	-	-	-	-	-	-
Education (ED)	77	76	-	-	-	-	1	-
Electrical Technology (ET)	21	8	6	1	2	1	3	-
Environmental/Marine Science (ES)	7	6	1	-	-	-	-	-
General Electronics Technology (GE)	26	22	4	-	-	-	-	-
Information Technology (IT)	15	15	-	-	-	-	-	-
Liberal Arts (LA)	73	71	-	-	-	1	1	-
Library Science (LS)	11	10	-	-	-	1	-	-
Nursing (NU)	27	13	14	-	-	-	-	-
Office Administration (OA)	121	82	13	8	9	4	5	-
Small Engine & Outboard Marine Technology (SE)	14	8	2	2	1	1	-	-
Tourism & Hospitality (TH)	84	77	4	1	1	-	-	1
Enrichment	6	-	-	-	-	-	-	6
Unclassified	27	16	3	-	1	-	-	7

Source: Registrar's Office, Palau Community College, Republic of Palau

Table 11.21h Palau Community College Enrollment by Trade Areas and Country: Summer 2010

Trade Areas	Students							
	Total	Palau	Yap	Chuuk	Pohnpei	Kosrae	Marshall's	Other
Total	441	362	33	9	9	4	24	-
Air Conditioning & Refrigeration (AC)	6	1	-	-	-	-	5	-
Agricultural Science (AG)	11	7	3	-	-	1	-	-
Automotive Mechanics Technology (AM)	17	15	-	1	-	-	1	-
Business Accounting (BA)	7	7	-	-	-	-	-	-
Business Administration (BU)	10	8	1	-	-	-	1	-
Construction Technology (CT)	18	13	3	1	-	-	1	-
Criminal Justice (CJ)	5	5	-	-	-	-	-	-
Education (ED)	77	77	-	-	-	-	-	-
Electrical Technology (ET)	11	5	2	-	1	1	2	-
Environmental/Marine Science (ES)	2	2	-	-	-	-	-	-
General Electronics Technology (GE)	19	18	1	-	-	-	-	-
Information Technology (IT)	1	1	-	-	-	-	-	-
Liberal Arts (LA)	38	37	-	-	-	-	1	-
Library Science (LS)	6	6	-	-	-	-	-	-
Nursing (NU)	16	-	16	-	-	-	-	-
Office Administration (OA)	78	57	5	4	6	2	4	-
Small Engine & Outboard Marine Technology (SE)	8	4	1	2	1	-	-	-
Tourism & Hospitality (TH)	50	47	-	1	1	-	1	-
Enrichment	1	-	-	-	-	-	1	-
Unclassified	60	52	1	-	-	-	7	-

Source: Registrar's Office, Palau Community College, Republic of Palau

Table 11.21i Palau Community College Enrollment by Trade Areas and Country: Fall 2010

Trade Areas	Students							
	Total	Palau	Yap	Chuuk	Pohnpei	Kosrae	Marshalls	Other
Total	694	540	88	21	18	6	12	9
Air Conditioning & Refrigeration (AC)	7	3	-	-	-	-	4	-
Agricultural Science (AG)	37	26	6	1	2	2	-	-
Automotive Mechnology (AMT)	38	31	6	1	-	-	-	-
Business Accounting (BA)	11	11	-	-	-	-	-	-
Business Administration (BU)	12	10	1	-	-	-	1	-
Construction Technology (CT)	31	19	10	1	-	-	1	-
Criminal Justice (CJ)	8	8	-	-	-	-	-	-
Education (Ed)	55	54	-	-	-	-	1	-
Electrical Technology (ET)	24	8	8	1	4	1	2	-
Environmental / Marine Science (ES)	10	8	1	-	-	-	-	1
General Electronics Technology (GE)	30	23	6	1	-	-	-	-
Information Technology (IT)	9	9	-	-	-	-	-	-
Liberal Arts (LA)	72	71	-	-	-	-	1	-
Library Science (LS)	28	21	2	2	2	1	-	-
Nursing (NU)	21	7	14	-	-	-	-	-
Office Administration (OA)	144	115	13	8	5	2	1	-
Small Engine & Outboard Marine Technology (SE)	14	8	2	3	1	-	-	-
Tourism & Hospitality	84	75	3	2	2	-	-	2
Enrichment	4	1	-	-	-	-	-	3
Unclassified	55	32	16	1	2	-	1	3

Source: Registrar's Office, Palau Community College, Republic of Palau

Table 11.21j Palau Community College Enrollment by Trade Areas and Country: Spring 2011

Trade Areas	Students							
	Total	Palau	Yap	Chuuk	Pohnpei	Kosrae	Marshalls	Other
Total	657	509	92	16	17	2	8	13
Air Conditioning & Refrigeration (AC)	9	5	1	-	-	-	3	-
Agricultural Science (AG)	30	20	8	1	-	1	-	-
Automotive Mechnology (AMT)	29	26	3	-	-	-	-	-
Business Accounting (BA)	12	11	-	-	-	-	-	1
Business Administration (BU)	10	9	1	-	-	-	-	-
Construction Technology (CT)	27	17	9	-	-	-	1	-
Criminal Justice (CJ)	6	6	-	-	-	-	-	-
Education (Ed)	66	63	-	-	1	-	1	1
Electrical Technology (ET)	22	7	9	1	5	-	-	-
Environmental / Marine Science (ES)	10	8	1	-	-	-	-	1
General Electronics Technology (GE)	23	14	9	-	-	-	-	-
Information Technology (IT)	10	10	-	-	-	-	-	-
Liberal Arts (LA)	80	79	-	-	-	-	1	-
Library Science (LS)	30	17	8	2	3	-	-	-
Nursing (NU)	25	10	15	-	-	-	-	-
Office Administration (OA)	137	106	15	7	6	1	2	-
Small Engine & Outboard Marine Technology (SE)	13	8	3	2	-	-	-	-
Tourism & Hospitality (TH)	72	61	6	2	2	-	-	1
Dual	12	12	-	-	-	-	-	-
Enrichment	7	2	-	-	-	-	-	5
Unclassified	27	18	4	1	-	-	-	4

Source: Registration and Records Office; Institutional Research Office, Palau Community College

Note: "Other" are international students from countries other than the Republic of Palau, the Federated States of Micronesia, the Republic of the Marshall Islands,

the Commonwealth of the Northern Marianas Islands, the U.S. Territory of Guam, and the U.S.A

Table 11.21k Palau Community College Enrollment by Trade Areas and Country: Summer 2011

Trade Areas	Students							
	Total	Palau	Yap	Chuuk	Pohnpei	Marshall	USA	Other
Total	473	392	51	11	13	4	1	1
Air Conditioning & Refrigeration (AC)	5	3	-	-	-	2	-	-
Agricultural Science (AG)	29	22	7	-	-	-	-	-
Automotive Mechnology (AMT)	23	22	1	-	-	-	-	-
Business Accounting (BA)	6	6	-	-	-	-	-	-
Business Administration (BU)	4	4	-	-	-	-	-	-
Construction Technology (CT)	22	18	3	-	-	1	-	-
Criminal Justice (CJ)	2	2	-	-	-	-	-	-
Education (Ed)	61	59	-	-	1	1	-	-
Electrical Technology (ET)	13	3	5	1	4	-	-	-
Environmental / Marine Science (ES)	4	4	-	-	-	-	-	-
General Electronics Technology (GE)	12	9	3	-	-	-	-	-
Information Technology (IT)	6	6	-	-	-	-	-	-
Liberal Arts (LA)	29	29	-	-	-	-	-	-
Library Science (LS)	20	11	7	1	1	-	-	-
Nursing (NU)	18	5	12	-	-	-	1	-
Office Administation (OA)	88	70	8	5	5	-	-	-
Small Engine & Outboard Marine Technology (SE)	8	4	2	2	-	-	-	-
Tourism & Hospitality	54	49	1	2	2	-	-	-
Enrichment	1	1	-	-	-	-	-	-
Unclassified	68	65	2	-	-	-	-	1

Source: Registration and Records Office; Institutional Research Office, Palau Community College

Note: "Other" are international students from countries **other** than the Republic of Palau, the Federated States of Micronesia, the Republic of the Marshall Islands, the Commonwealth of the Northern Marianas Islands, the U.S. Territory of Guam, and the U.S.A

Table 11.21l Palau Community College Enrollment by Trade Areas and Country: Fall 2011

Trade Areas	Students								
	Total	Palau	Yap	Chuuk	Pohnpei	Kosrae	Marshall	USA	Other
Total	742	591	87	35	12	5	3	2	7
Air Conditioning & Refrigeration (AC)	6	4	1	-	-	-	1	-	-
Agricultural Science (AG)	39	28	8	1	-	2	-	-	-
Automotive Mechnology (AMT)	43	34	5	4	-	-	-	-	-
Business Accounting (BA)	8	7	-	-	-	-	-	-	1
Business Administration (BU)	10	10	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Construction Technology (CT)	31	20	10	1	-	-	-	-	-
Criminal Justice (CJ)	8	8	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Education (Ed)	71	69	1	-	1	-	-	-	-
Electrical Technology (ET)	24	9	8	2	5	-	-	-	-
Environmental / Marine Science (ES)	8	7	1	-	-	-	-	-	-
General Electronics Technology (GE)	34	25	6	2	-	1	-	-	-
Information Technology (IT)	9	9	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Liberal Arts (LA)	70	69	-	-	-	-	1	-	-
Library Science (LS)	33	22	8	2	1	-	-	-	-
Nursing (NU)	29	14	13	-	-	-	-	1	1
Office Administation (OA)	144	117	13	9	3	1	1	-	-
Small Engine & Outboard Marine Technology (SE)	14	8	3	3	-	-	-	-	-
Tourism & Hospitality (TH)	87	77	5	3	1	-	-	-	1
Dual	8	8	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Unclassified	66	46	5	8	1	1	-	1	4

Source: Registration and Records Office; Institutional Research Office, Palau Community College

Note: "Other" are international students from countries **other** than the Republic of Palau, the Federated States of Micronesia, the Republic of the Marshall Islands, the Commonwealth of the Northern Marianas Islands, the U.S. Territory of Guam, and the U.S.A

Table 11.21m Palau Community College Enrollment by Trade Areas and Country: Spring 2012

Trade Areas	Students								
	Total	Palau	Yap	Chuuk	Pohnpei	Kosrae	Marshalls	USA	Other
Total	677	529	79	37	12	11	1	1	7
Air Conditioning & Refrigeration (AC)	5	3	1	1	-	-	-	-	-
Agricultural Science (AG)	41	25	12	-	1	3	-	-	-
Automotive Mechnology (AMT)	32	25	5	2	-	-	-	-	-
Business Accounting (BA)	15	13	-	-	-	-	-	-	2
Business Administration (BU)	9	9	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Construction Technology (CT)	32	18	10	3	-	1	-	-	-
Criminal Justice (CJ)	9	9	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Education (Ed)	69	67	1	-	1	-	-	-	-
Electrical Technology (ET)	24	8	7	4	5	-	-	-	-
Environmental / Marine Science (ES)	11	10	1	-	-	-	-	-	-
General Electronics Technology (GE)	28	19	3	3	-	3	-	-	-
Information Technology (IT)	10	10	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Liberal Arts (LA)	71	71	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Library Science (LS)	29	19	6	3	1	-	-	-	-
Nursing (NU)	29	17	10	-	-	-	-	1	1
Office Administration (OA)	128	102	13	8	2	2	1	-	-
Small Engine & Outboard Marine Technology (SE)	18	9	5	4	-	-	-	-	-
Tourism & Hospitality	77	70	3	4	-	-	-	-	-
Dual	5	5	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Enrichment	4	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	3
Unclassified	31	19	2	5	2	2	-	-	1

Source: Registration and Records Office, Institutional Research Office, Palau Community College

Note: "Other" are international students from countries **other** than the Republic of Palau, the Federated States of Micronesia, the Republic of the Marshall Islands, the Commonwealth of the Northern Marianas Islands, the U.S. Territory of Guam, and the U.S.A

Table 11.21n Palau Community College Enrollment by Trade Areas and Country: Summer 2012

Trade Areas	Students							
	Total	Palau	Yap	Chuuk	Pohnpei	Kosrae	Marshalls	Other
Total	397	324	36	24	4	6	1	2
Air Conditioning & Refrigeration (AC)	3	1	1	1	-	-	-	-
Agricultural Science (AG)	14	7	3	1	-	3	-	-
Automotive Mechnology (AMT)	13	12	1	-	-	-	-	-
Business Accounting (BA)	7	7	-	-	-	-	-	-
Business Administration (BU)	1	1	-	-	-	-	-	-
Construction Technology (CT)	20	11	5	4	-	-	-	-
Criminal Justice (CJ)	1	1	-	-	-	-	-	-
Education (Ed)	72	72	-	-	-	-	-	-
Electrical Technology (ET)	13	5	3	1	4	-	-	-
Environmental / Marine Science (ES)	5	5	-	-	-	-	-	-
General Electronics Technology (GE)	15	9	2	2	-	2	-	-
Information Technology (IT)	2	2	-	-	-	-	-	-
Liberal Arts (LA)	42	42	-	-	-	-	-	-
Library Science (LS)	14	9	3	2	-	-	-	-
Nursing (NU)	14	2	12	-	-	-	-	-
Office Administration (OA)	54	47	2	3	-	1	1	-
Small Engine & Outboard Marine Technology (SE)	7	1	3	3	-	-	-	-
Tourism & Hospitality (TH)	28	25	1	2	-	-	-	-
Dual	2	2	-	-	-	-	-	-
Enrichment	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	1
Unclassified	69	63	-	5	-	-	-	1

Source: Registration and Records Office, Institutional Research Office, Palau Community College

Note: "Other" are international students from countries **other** than the Republic of Palau, the Federated States of Micronesia, the Republic of the Marshall Islands, the Commonwealth of the Northern Marianas Islands, the U.S. Territory of Guam, and the U.S.A

Table 11.21o Palau Community College Enrollment by Trade Areas and Country: Fall 2012

Trade Areas	Students								
	Total	Palau	Yap	Chuuk	Pohnpei	Kosrae	Marshall's	USA	Other
Total	680	540	63	33	12	15	9	1	7
Air Conditioning & Refrigeration (AC)	4	1	1	2	-	-	-	-	-
Agricultural Science (AG)	39	22	9	2	-	6	-	-	-
Automotive Mechnology (AMT)	31	25	5	-	-	1	-	-	-
Business Accounting (BA)	13	11	-	-	-	-	-	-	2
Business Administration (BU)	7	7	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Construction Technology (CT)	38	22	11	3	-	1	1	-	-
Criminal Justice (CJ)	4	4	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Education (Ed)	61	61	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Electrical Technology (ET)	20	7	5	1	7	-	-	-	-
Environmental / Marine Science (ES)	10	10	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
General Electronics Technology (GE)	27	17	3	1	2	4	-	-	-
Information Technology (IT)	13	12	-	-	-	-	-	-	1
Liberal Arts (LA)	64	62	2	-	-	-	-	-	-
Library Science (LS)	22	15	6	1	-	-	-	-	-
Nursing (NU)	20	19	-	-	-	-	-	1	-
Office Administration (OA)	98	84	5	7	1	1	-	-	-
Small Engine & Outboard Marine Technology (SE)	21	12	6	3	-	-	-	-	-
Tourism & Hospitality	79	71	2	5	-	-	-	-	1
STEM Discipline (SD)	2	2	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Dual	1	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Enrichment	2	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	1
Unclassified	104	74	8	8	2	2	8	-	2

Source: Registration and Records Office; Institutional Research Office, Palau Community College

Note: "Other" are international students from countries **other** than the Republic of Palau, the Federated States of Micronesia, the Republic of the Marshall Islands, the Commonwealth of the Northern Marianas Islands, the U.S. Territory of Guam, and the U.S.A

Table 11.21p Palau Community College Enrollment by Trade Areas and Country: Spring 2013

Trade Areas	Students							
	Total	Palau	Yap	Chuuk	Pohnpei	Kosrae	Marshall's	Other
Total	589	425	64	34	13	13	8	32
Air Conditioning & Refrigeration (AC)	6	3	1	2	-	-	-	-
Agricultural Science (AG)	35	14	10	4	1	5	-	1
Automotive Mechanics Technology (AM)	29	18	5	-	-	1	2	3
Business Accounting (BA)	17	14	-	-	-	-	-	3
Business Administration (BU)	6	3	-	-	-	-	-	3
Construction Technology (CT)	35	20	10	3	-	-	-	2
Criminal Justice (CJ)	4	4	-	-	-	-	-	-
Education (ED)	62	59	-	-	1	-	-	2
Electrical Technology (ET)	17	5	3	1	7	-	-	1
Environmental/Marine Science (ES)	9	9	-	-	-	-	-	-
General Electronics Technology (GE)	25	15	3	1	2	3	-	1
Information Technology (IT)	14	13	-	-	-	-	-	1
Liberal Arts (LA)	55	46	3	-	-	-	-	6
Library Science (LS)	23	12	8	3	-	-	-	-
Nursing (NU)	26	20	5	-	-	-	-	1
Office Administration (OA)	106	80	7	6	1	3	6	3
Small Engine & Outboard Marine Technology (SE)	20	7	5	6	1	1	-	-
Stem Disciplines(SD)	3	3	-	-	-	-	-	-
Tourism & Hospitality (TH)	62	51	3	5	-	-	-	3
Dual	1	1	-	-	-	-	-	-
Enrichment	6	4	-	-	-	-	-	2
Unclassified	7	4	-	-	-	-	-	3
Undeclared	24	20	1	3	-	-	-	-

Source: Registration and Records Office; Institutional Research Office, Palau Community College

Note: "Other" are international students from countries **other** than the Republic of Palau, the Federated States of Micronesia, the Republic of the Marshall Islands, the Commonwealth of the Northern Marianas Islands, the U.S. Territory of Guam, and the U.S.A

Table 11.21q Palau Community College Enrollment by Trade Areas and Country: Summer 2013

Trade Areas	Students							
	Total	Palau	Yap	Chuuk	Pohnpei	Kosrae	Marshalls	Other
Total	334	253	26	23	9	11	-	12
Air Conditioning & Refrigeration (AC)	3	1	1	1	-	-	-	-
Agricultural Science (AG)	19	8	5	1	1	4	-	-
Automotive Mechanics Technology (AM)	11	8	2	-	-	1	-	-
Business Accounting (BA)	10	10	-	-	-	-	-	-
Business Administration (BU)	5	2	-	-	-	-	-	3
Construction Technology (CT)	24	16	6	1	-	-	-	1
Criminal Justice (CJ)	3	3	-	-	-	-	-	-
Education (ED)	62	59	-	-	1	-	-	2
Electrical Technology (ET)	9	3	-	1	5	-	-	-
Environmental/Marine Science (ES)	7	7	-	-	-	-	-	-
General Electronics Technology (GE)	12	8	1	1	-	2	-	-
Information Technology (IT)	4	4	-	-	-	-	-	-
Liberal Arts (LA)	30	28	-	-	-	-	-	2
Library Science (LS)	10	3	3	4	-	-	-	-
Nursing (NU)	11	8	3	-	-	-	-	-
Office Administration (OA)	47	35	2	6	1	3	-	-
Stem Disciplines (SD)	1	1	-	-	-	-	-	-
Small Engine & Outboard Marine Technology (SE)	14	5	2	5	1	1	-	-
Tourism & Hospitality (TH)	20	15	1	3	-	-	-	1
Unclassified	4	3	-	-	-	-	-	1
Undeclared	28	26	-	-	-	-	-	2

Source: Registration and Records Office; Institutional Research Office, Palau Community College

Note: "Other" are international students from countries **other** than the Republic of Palau, the Federated States of Micronesia, the Republic of the Marshall Islands, the Commonwealth of the Northern Mariana Islands, the U.S. Territory of Guam, and the U.S.A

Table 11.21r Palau Community College Enrollment by Trade Areas and Country: Fall 2013

Trade Areas	Students							
	Total	Palau	Yap	Chuuk	Pohnpei	Kosrae	Marshalls	Other
Total	646	494	52	30	12	18	12	28
Air Conditioning & Refrigeration (AC)	6	2	2	2	-	-	-	-
Agricultural Science (AG)	37	22	4	3	2	4	1	1
Automotive Mechanics Technology (AM)	35	28	4	-	-	1	1	1
Business Accounting (BA)	16	15	-	-	-	-	-	1
Business Administration (BU)	8	6	-	-	-	-	-	2
Community & Public Health (CPH)	21	20	-	-	-	-	-	1
Construction Technology (CT)	33	21	7	2	-	1	2	-
Criminal Justice (CJ)	10	9	-	-	-	-	-	1
Education (ED)	51	48	-	-	1	-	-	2
Electrical Technology (ET)	16	7	6	1	1	-	1	-
Environmental/Marine Science (ES)	13	12	-	-	-	-	-	1
General Electronics Technology (GE)	21	16	1	1	-	2	-	1
Information Technology (IT)	10	10	-	-	-	-	-	-
Liberal Arts (LA)	50	46	1	-	-	-	-	3
Library Science (LS)	9	3	1	4	-	-	-	1
Nursing (NU)	32	21	10	-	-	-	-	1
Office Administration (OA)	90	68	7	4	1	4	4	2
Small Engine & Outboard Marine Technology (SE)	27	17	3	5	1	1	-	-
Stem Disciplines (SD)	4	4	-	-	-	-	-	-
Tourism & Hospitality (TH)	58	50	3	3	-	-	-	2
Enrichment	3	3	-	-	-	-	-	-
Unclassified	7	3	-	-	-	-	-	4
Undeclared	89	63	3	5	6	5	3	4

Source: Registration and Records Office; Institutional Research Office, Palau Community College

Note: "Other" are international students from countries **other** than the Republic of Palau, the Federated States of Micronesia, the Republic of the Marshall Islands, the Commonwealth of the Northern Mariana Islands, the U.S. Territory of Guam, and the U.S.A

Table 11.21s Palau Community College Enrollment by Trade Areas and Country: Spring 2014

Trade Areas	Students							
	Total	Palau	Yap	Chuuk	Pohnpei	Kosrae	Marshalls	Other
Total	568	415	51	32	12	13	16	29
Air Conditioning & Refrigeration (AC)	6	2	2	2	-	-	-	-
Agricultural Science (AG)	42	21	4	1	6	6	3	1
Automotive Mechanics Technology (AM)	36	24	3	1	-	5	1	2
Business Accounting (BA)	18	17	-	-	-	-	-	1
Business Administration (BU)	12	10	-	-	-	-	-	2
Construction Technology (CT)	28	20	4	3	-	-	1	-
Community and Public Health (CPH)	1	-	-	-	1	-	-	-
Criminal Justice (CJ)	7	6	-	-	-	-	-	1
Emergency Health Management (EHM)	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	1
Education (ED)	37	36	-	-	-	-	-	1
Electrical Technology (ET)	23	9	7	1	1	-	5	-
Environmental/Marine Science (ES)	11	11	-	-	-	-	-	-
General Electronics Technology (GE)	18	14	1	1	-	1	-	1
Information Technology (IT)	11	11	-	-	-	-	-	-
Liberal Arts (LA)	56	52	1	-	-	-	-	3
Library Science (LS)	18	9	3	6	-	-	-	-
Nursing (NU)	36	23	11	-	-	-	-	2
Office Administration (OA)	73	57	5	4	1	-	4	2
Small Engine & Outboard Marine Technology (SE)	26	11	7	6	1	1	-	-
Stem Disciplines(SD)	2	2	-	-	-	-	-	-
Tourism & Hospitality (TH)	67	54	3	3	2	-	-	5
Dual	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Enrichment	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Unclassified	3	3	-	-	-	-	-	-
Undeclared	36	23	-	4	-	-	2	7

Source: Registration and Records Office; Institutional Research Office, Palau Community College

Note: "Other" are international students from countries **other** than the Republic of Palau, the Federated States of Micronesia, the Republic of the Marshall Islands, the Commonwealth of the Northern Marianas Islands, the U.S. Territory of Guam, and the U.S.A

Table 11.21t Palau Community College Enrollment by Trade Areas and Country: Summer 2014

Trade Areas	Students							
	Total	Palau	Yap	Chuuk	Pohnpei	Kosrae	Marshalls	Other
Total	260	192	24	13	9	3	9	10
Air Conditioning & Refrigeration (AC)	3	1	1	-	-	-	1	-
Agricultural Science (AG)	18	9	2	-	5	1	1	-
Automotive Mechanics Technology (AM)	15	9	2	2	-	2	-	-
Business Accounting (BA)	8	8	-	-	-	-	-	-
Business Administration (BU)	2	1	-	-	-	-	-	1
Construction Technology (CT)	8	5	3	-	-	-	-	-
Criminal Justice (CJ)	2	2	-	-	-	-	-	-
Education (ED)	49	48	-	-	-	-	1	-
Electrical Technology (ET)	11	2	3	-	2	-	3	1
Emergency Health Management (EHM)	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	1
Environmental/Marine Science (ES)	5	5	-	-	-	-	-	-
General Electronics Technology (GE)	6	4	1	-	-	-	-	1
Information Technology (IT)	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Liberal Arts (LA)	25	24	-	-	-	-	-	1
Library Science (LS)	9	3	3	3	-	-	-	-
Nursing (NU)	9	8	1	-	-	-	-	-
Office Administration (OA)	24	16	3	2	-	-	3	-
Stem Disciplines (SD)	3	2	-	-	1	-	-	-
Small Engine & Outboard Marine Technology (SE)	13	6	2	5	-	-	-	-
Tourism & Hospitality (TH)	29	20	3	1	1	-	-	4
Unclassified	1	1	-	-	-	-	-	-
Undeclared	19	18	-	-	-	-	-	1

Source: Registration and Records Office; Institutional Research Office, Palau Community College

Note: "Other" are international students from countries **other** than the Republic of Palau, the Federated States of Micronesia, the Republic of the Marshall Islands, the Commonwealth of the Northern Marianas Islands, the U.S. Territory of Guam, and the U.S.A

Table 11.21u Palau Community College Enrollment by Trade Areas and Country: Fall 2014

Trade Areas	Students							
	Total	Palau	Yap	Chuuk	Pohnpei	Kosrae	Marshall's	Other
Total	603	454	57	24	19	15	14	20
Air Conditioning & Refrigeration (AC)	6	1	1	2	1	-	1	-
Agricultural Science (AG)	33	10	10	1	10	-	2	-
Automotive Mechanics Technology (AM)	40	28	2	3	-	5	-	2
Business Accounting (BA)	11	10	-	-	-	-	-	1
Business Administration (BU)	14	13	-	-	-	-	-	1
Community & Public Health (CPH)	19	19	-	-	-	-	-	-
Construction Technology (CT)	16	12	3	-	1	-	-	-
Criminal Justice (CJ)	17	17	-	-	-	-	-	-
Education (ED)	41	40	-	-	-	-	1	-
Electrical Technology (ET)	25	8	5	1	3	2	5	1
Emergency Health Management (EHM)	3	3	-	-	-	-	-	-
Environmental/Marine Science (ES)	10	9	-	-	-	-	-	1
General Electronics Technology (GE)	17	11	2	1	-	3	-	-
Information Technology (IT)	7	6	-	-	-	-	-	1
Liberal Arts (LA)	60	57	1	-	-	-	-	2
Library Science (LS)	11	6	2	3	-	-	-	-
Nursing (NU)	30	17	8	-	-	-	4	1
Office Administration (OA)	81	71	5	3	-	-	-	2
Small Engine & Outboard Marine Technology (SE)	27	14	7	3	1	1	1	-
Stem Disciplines (SD)	4	4	-	-	-	-	-	-
Tourism & Hospitality (TH)	58	44	4	2	1	1	-	6
Enrichment	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Unclassified	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Undeclared	73	54	7	5	2	3	-	2

Source: Registration and Records Office; Institutional Research Office, Palau Community College

Note: "Other" are international students from countries other than the Republic of Palau, the Federated States of Micronesia, the Republic of the Marshall Islands, the Commonwealth of the Northern Mariana Islands, the U.S. Territory of Guam, and the U.S.A

Table 11.21v Palau Community College Enrollment by Trade Areas and Country: Spring 2015

Trade Areas	Students							
	Total	Palau	Yap	Chuuk	Pohnpei	Kosrae	Marshall's	Other
Total	577	418	64	20	20	18	16	21
Air Conditioning & Refrigeration (AC)	7	-	1	2	2	-	2	-
Agricultural Science (AG)	40	13	13	1	9	3	1	-
Automotive Mechanics Technology (AM)	45	30	2	6	-	5	-	2
Business Accounting (BA)	11	10	-	-	-	-	-	1
Business Administration (BU)	17	15	-	-	-	-	-	2
Community and Public Health (CPH)	15	15	-	-	-	-	-	-
Construction Technology (CT)	14	10	3	-	1	-	-	-
Criminal Justice (CJ)	23	22	-	-	-	-	-	1
Emergency Health Management (EHM)	2	2	-	-	-	-	-	-
Education (ED)	34	30	2	-	-	1	1	-
Electrical Technology (ET)	28	7	8	1	3	3	5	1
Environmental/Marine Science (ES)	12	11	-	-	-	-	-	1
General Electronics Technology (GE)	16	11	2	1	-	2	-	-
Information Technology (IT)	13	12	-	-	-	-	-	1
Liberal Arts (LA)	53	49	1	-	-	-	-	3
Library Science (LS)	10	5	2	3	-	-	-	-
Nursing (NU)	28	21	7	-	-	-	-	-
Office Administration (OA)	79	65	7	1	-	1	4	1
Small Engine & Outboard Marine Technology (SE)	23	12	6	2	1	1	1	-
Stem Disciplines(SD)	5	5	-	-	-	-	-	-
Tourism & Hospitality (TH)	57	44	3	2	4	-	-	4
Dual	16	14	-	-	-	-	-	2
Enrichment	1	1	-	-	-	-	-	-
Unclassified	2	1	-	-	-	-	-	1
Undeclared	26	13	7	1	-	2	2	1

Source: Registration and Records Office; Institutional Research Office, Palau Community College

Note: "Other" are international students from countries other than the Republic of Palau, the Federated States of Micronesia, the Republic of the Marshall Islands, the Commonwealth of the Northern Mariana Islands, the U.S. Territory of Guam, and the U.S.A

Table 11.21w Palau Community College Enrollment by Trade Areas and Country: Summer 2015

Trade Areas	Students							
	Total	Palau	Yap	Chuuk	Pohnpei	Kosrae	Marshall	Other
Total	238	168	23	12	10	10	8	7
Air Conditioning & Refrigeration (AC)	4	-	1	1	1	-	1	-
Agricultural Science (AG)	21	4	6	1	6	3	1	-
Automotive Mechanics Technology (AM)	20	9	3	4	-	3	-	1
Business Accounting (BA)	6	6	-	-	-	-	-	-
Business Administration (BU)	9	8	-	-	-	-	-	1
Community and Public Health (CPH)	3	3	-	-	-	-	-	-
Construction Technology (CT)	2	1	1	-	-	-	-	-
Criminal Justice (CJ)	2	2	-	-	-	-	-	-
Emergency Health Management (EHM)	40	38	1	-	-	-	1	-
Education (ED)	13	2	3	-	2	2	4	-
Electrical Technology (ET)	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Environmental/Marine Science (ES)	6	5	-	-	-	-	-	1
General Electronics Technology (GE)	6	5	-	1	-	-	-	-
Information Technology (IT)	4	4	-	-	-	-	-	-
Liberal Arts (LA)	28	26	1	-	-	-	-	1
Library Science (LS)	2	1	-	1	-	-	-	-
Nursing (NU)	8	3	4	-	-	-	-	1
Office Administration (OA)	22	18	1	1	-	1	1	-
Small Engine & Outboard Marine Technology (SE)	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Stem Disciplines(SD)	9	3	2	2	1	1	-	-
Tourism & Hospitality (TH)	9	7	-	1	-	-	-	1
Dual	1	1	-	-	-	-	-	-
Enrichment	3	2	-	-	-	-	-	1
Unclassified	6	6	-	-	-	-	-	-
Undeclared	14	14	-	-	-	-	-	-

Source: Registration and Records Office; Institutional Research Office, Palau Community College

Note: "Other" are international students from countries other than the Republic of Palau, the Federated States of Micronesia, the Republic of the Marshall Islands, the Commonwealth of the Northern Mariana Islands, the U.S. Territory of Guam, and the U.S.A

Table 11.21x Palau Community College Enrollment by Trade Areas and Country: Fall 2015

Trade Areas	Students							
	Total	Palau	Yap	Chuuk	Pohnpei	Kosrae	Marshall	Other
Total	627	453	59	17	32	14	22	30
Air Conditioning & Refrigeration (AC)	11	1	1	2	3	-	4	-
Agricultural Science (AG)	46	13	14	-	14	4	1	-
Automotive Mechanics Technology (AM)	49	32	3	6	-	4	2	2
Business Accounting (BA)	8	7	-	-	-	-	-	1
Business Administration (BU)	14	13	-	-	-	-	-	1
Construction Technology (CT)	16	16	-	-	-	-	-	-
Community and Public Health (CPH)	15	11	3	-	1	-	-	-
Criminal Justice (CJ)	19	18	-	-	-	-	-	1
Emergency Health Management (EHM)	36	33	1	-	-	-	1	1
Education (ED)	21	6	6	1	2	1	5	-
Electrical Technology (ET)	2	2	-	-	-	-	-	-
Environmental/Marine Science (ES)	8	8	-	-	-	-	-	-
General Electronics Technology (GE)	20	18	1	-	-	-	-	1
Information Technology (IT)	12	11	-	-	-	-	-	1
Liberal Arts (LA)	52	48	1	-	-	-	-	3
Library Science (LS)	5	3	1	1	-	-	-	-
Nursing (NU)	27	26	1	-	-	-	-	-
Office Administration (OA)	69	56	4	2	-	2	4	1
Small Engine & Outboard Marine Technology (SE)	18	11	4	2	1	-	-	-
Stem Disciplines(SD)	5	5	-	-	-	-	-	-
Tourism & Hospitality (TH)	50	42	3	1	3	-	-	1
Enrichment	1	1	-	-	-	-	-	-
Unclassified	7	3	2	-	-	-	-	2
Undeclared	116	69	14	2	8	3	5	15

Source: Registration and Records Office; Institutional Research Office, Palau Community College

Note: "Other" are international students from countries other than the Republic of Palau, the Federated States of Micronesia, the Republic of the Marshall Islands, the Commonwealth of the Northern Mariana Islands, the U.S. Territory of Guam, and the U.S.A

Table 11.22 Educational Attainment: 1990 to 2015

Educational Attainment	Census Years				
	1990	1995	2000	2005	2015
Total, 25 yrs & over	7,742	9,676	11,842	12,381	11,637
No school	140	343	365	233	215
Elementary: 1 to 8 yrs	2,112	1,773	1,359	1,597	707
High school: 1 to 3 yrs	1,030	1,261	935	1,324	642
4 years	2,059	2,873	5,794	521	995
College: 1 to 3 yrs	1,601	2,241	2,209	7,549	7,433
4 years	800	1,185	1,180	1,157	1,645
Male, 25 yrs & over	4,240	5,295	6,641	6,818	6,219
No school	65	135	154	113	133
Elementary: 1 to 8 yrs	959	880	597	745	454
High school: 1 to 3 yrs	585	706	520	699	402
4 years	1,179	1,682	3,555	348	567
College: 1 to 3 yrs	1,004	1,268	1,167	4,299	3,907
4 years	448	624	648	614	756
Female, 25 yrs & over	3,502	4,381	5,201	5,563	5,418
No school	75	208	211	120	82
Elementary: 1 to 8 yrs	1,153	893	762	852	253
High school: 1 to 3 yrs	445	555	415	625	240
4 years	880	1,191	2,239	173	428
College: 1 to 3 yrs	597	973	1,042	3,250	3,526
4 years	352	561	532	543	889

Sources: 2000, 1995, 2005 and 2015 Palau Censuses, table 17; U.S. Bureau of Census 1990 CPH-6 Palau, Table 40

Notes: (1) Data for college, 1 to 3 years, include associate degrees for occupational and academic.

(2) Data for college, 4 yrs. and above, include bachelor's degree and graduate/ professional degrees.

(3) Data for No School completed includes those who attended Pre-primary only

Table 11.23 Cumulative Percentage of Educational Attainment: 1990 to 2015

Educational Attainment	Census Years				
	1990	1995	2000	2005	2015
Total, 25 yrs & over	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0
No school	1.8	3.5	3.1	1.9	1.8
Elementary: 1 to 8 yrs	27.3	18.3	11.5	12.9	6.1
High school: 1 to 3 yrs	13.3	13.0	7.9	10.7	5.5
4 years	26.6	29.7	48.9	4.2	8.6
College: 1 to 3 yrs	20.7	23.2	18.7	61.0	63.9
4 + yrs	10.3	12.2	10.0	9.3	14.1
Male, 25 yrs & over	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0
No school	1.5	2.5	2.3	1.7	2.1
Elementary: 1 to 8 yrs	22.6	16.6	9.0	10.9	7.3
High school: 1 to 3 yrs	13.8	13.3	7.8	10.3	6.5
4 years	27.8	31.8	53.5	5.1	9.1
College: 1 to 3 yrs	23.7	23.9	17.6	63.1	62.8
4 + yrs	10.6	11.8	9.8	9.0	12.2
Female, 25 yrs & over	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	101.0
No school	2.1	4.7	4.1	2.2	1.5
Elementary: 1 to 8 yrs	32.9	20.4	14.7	15.3	4.7
High school: 1 to 3 yrs	12.7	12.7	8.0	11.2	4.4
4 years	25.1	27.2	43.0	3.1	7.9
College: 1 to 3 yrs	17.0	22.2	20.0	58.4	65.1
4 + yrs	10.1	12.8	10.2	9.8	16.4

Sources: 2000, 1995, 2005 & 2015 Palau Censuses, table 17; U.S. Bureau of Census, 1990 CPH-6 Palau, Table 40

Table 11.24 School Attendance by Type and Level: 1990 to 2015

Type and Level of School	Census Years				
	1990	1995	2000	2005	2015
Students, age 3 + yrs enrolled in school	4,119	4,178	4,543	5,017	4,026
Preprimary	97	549	419	469	443
Elementary (grades 1 to 8)	2,365	2,420	2,580	2,964	2,006
High school (grades 9 to 12)	1,275	825	1,008	1,039	1,007
College	382	384	536	545	570

Sources: 2000, 1995, 2005 & 2015 Palau Censuses, table 17; U.S. Bureau of Census, 1990 CPH-6 Palau, Table 40

Note: Preprimary includes prekindergarten and kindergarten

Chapter 12

HEALTH STATISTICS

Table 12.1 Vital Statistics: 1995 to 2015

Year	Total Population	Live Births	Crude Birth Rate	Deaths	Crude Death Rate	Infant Deaths	Infant Mortality Rate	Fetal Deaths *
1995 Census Year	17,225	399	23.2	110	6.4	6	15.0	20
1996	17,600	355	20.2	144	8.2	8	22.5	44
1997	18,061	330	18.3	121	6.7	1	3.0	7
1998	18,494	280	15.1	125	6.8	3	10.7	9
1999	18,882	250	13.2	131	6.9	5	20.0	10
2000 Census Year	19,129	278	14.5	125	6.5	6	21.6	34
2001	19,626	300	15.3	138	7.0	5	16.7	47
2002	19,976	259	13.0	134	6.7	6	23.2	2
2003	20,304	312	15.4	136	6.7	2	6.4	2
2004	20,610	259	12.6	142	6.9	8	30.8	18
2005 Census Year	19,907	279	14.0	134	6.7	6	21.5	5
2006	21,669	259	12.0	144	6.6	2	7.7	6
2007	20,227	279	13.8	152	7.5	2	7.2	2
2008	20,389	295	14.5	170	8.4	2	6.8	1
2009	20,552	273	13.3	174	8.5	6	22.0	5
2010	20,717	247	11.9	168	8.1	3	12.1	4
2011	20,882	247	11.8	173	8.3	1	4.0	1
2012 Census Year	17,501	268	15.3	164	9.4	2	7.5	3
2013	17,554	229	13.0	192	10.9	4	17.5	2
2014	17,607	241	13.7	167	9.5	3	12.4	3
2015 Census Year	17,661	242	13.7	136	7.7	4	16.5	4

Source: Bureau of Public Health, Ministry of Health & Planning Office, Ministry of Finance, Republic of Palau

* Data on fetal deaths during include abortions.

Notes: (1) Population for 1995, 2000, 2005, 2012 and 2015 are Census figures; population figures for other years are projected by the U.S. Bureau of the Census.

(2) Crude birth rates and crude death rates are the numbers of live births and deaths per 1000 population.

(3) Infant mortality rate is the number of infant deaths under one year of age divided by the number of live births occurring that year; it is shown as per thousand live births.

(4) For Population of year 2013 & 2014: Rough estimate in the absence of migration data. Rate derived from current census minus previous census divided by the number of years in between.

Table 12.2 Month of Birth and Sex by Registered Year of Births: 2007 to 2015

Month of Birth and Sex	Year of Birth								
	2007	2008	2009	2010	2011	2012	2013	2014	2015
Total	279	295	273	247	247	268	229	241	242
January	25	28	24	19	23	25	26	13	20
February	18	21	26	26	20	19	22	24	18
March	24	22	19	17	13	22	20	24	23
April	19	28	25	17	15	16	17	19	19
May	21	20	28	21	17	20	20	22	16
June	22	31	24	23	28	22	13	14	26
July	31	16	19	23	27	27	15	20	22
August	30	40	26	20	24	24	23	31	13
September	20	25	21	24	14	21	17	17	14
October	19	24	28	22	22	23	17	21	31
November	28	21	16	17	26	27	20	18	16
December	22	19	17	18	18	22	19	18	24
Male	163	152	133	129	130	148	127	135	126
January	12	12	11	10	10	16	14	8	10
February	8	10	13	11	13	10	10	14	9
March	15	12	10	8	8	11	12	15	13
April	10	13	12	6	5	11	7	11	7
May	14	12	12	10	10	11	13	15	8
June	14	13	15	18	16	8	8	7	17
July	21	11	7	14	14	15	9	11	14
August	14	23	11	15	17	19	12	18	7
September	15	10	13	8	8	10	9	9	6
October	8	11	11	7	11	9	13	6	13
November	20	11	7	12	11	16	13	8	11
December	12	14	11	10	7	12	7	13	11
Female	116	143	140	118	117	120	102	106	116
January	13	16	13	9	13	9	12	5	10
February	10	11	13	15	7	9	12	10	9
March	9	10	9	9	5	11	8	9	10
April	9	15	13	11	10	5	10	8	12
May	7	8	16	11	7	9	7	7	8
June	8	18	9	5	12	14	5	7	9
July	10	5	12	9	13	12	6	9	8
August	16	17	15	5	7	5	11	13	6
September	5	15	8	16	6	11	8	8	8
October	11	13	17	15	11	14	4	15	18
November	8	10	9	5	15	11	7	10	5
December	10	5	6	8	11	10	12	5	13

Source: Bureau of Public Health, Ministry of Health, Republic of Palau

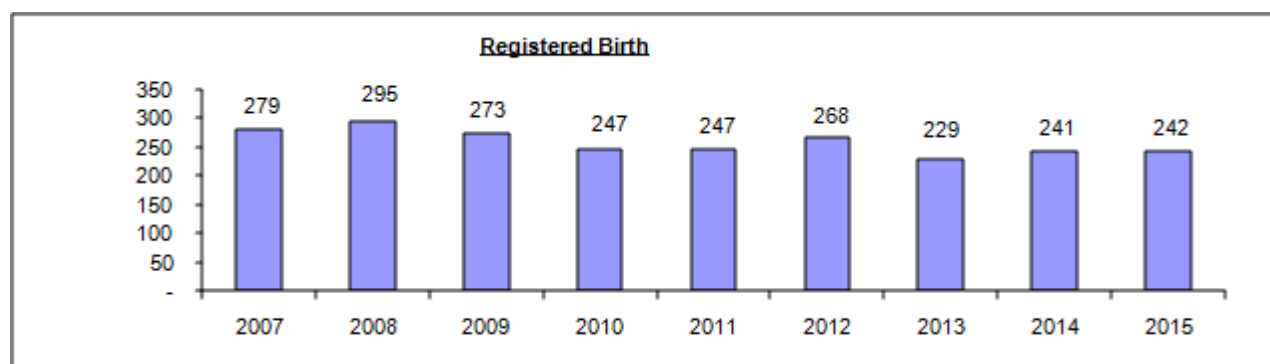


Table 12.3 Registered Live Birthing Type by Year of Birth: 2007 to 2015

Birth Type	2007	2008	2009	2010	2011	2012	2013	2014	2015
Total	279	295	273	247	247	268	229	241	242
Single	271	291	269	247	243	260	227	233	234
Multiple	8	4	4	-	4	8	2	8	8

Source: Bureau of Public Health, Ministry of Health, Republic of Palau

Table 12.4 Registered Live Birthing Location by Year of Birth: 2007 to 2015

Birth Site	2007	2008	2009	2010	2011	2012	2013	2014	2015
Total	279	295	273	247	247	268	229	241	242
Hospital	279	295	272	247	247	268	227	241	241
Dispensary	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Home	-	-	1	-	-	-	2	-	1

Source: Bureau of Public Health, Ministry of Health, Republic of Palau

Table 12.5 Registered Live Births by Attendant: 2007 to 2015

Attendant	2007	2008	2009	2010	2011	2012	2013	2014	2015
Total	279	295	273	247	247	268	229	241	242
Physician	156	139	102	99	95	91	83	97	110
Grad. Nurse	106	-	168	147	107	13	54	46	22
Midwife	17	156	1	-	45	157	90	98	110
Health Assistant	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	-
Unknown	-	-	2	1	-	6	2	-	-

Source: Bureau of Public Health, Ministry of Health, Republic of Palau

Table 12.6. Registered Live Births by Sex and Age of Mother: 2007 to 2015

Year of Birth	Registered Live Births by Age Group							
	Total	15-19*	20-24	25-29	30-34	35-39	40-44	45-49
Total	1,679	123	340	444	423	258	85	6
2007	279	14	62	70	75	39	18	1
2008	295	20	61	58	65	56	29	6
2009	273	34	50	51	73	52	13	-
2010	247	21	49	51	51	61	14	-
2011	247	18	62	57	50	48	12	-
2012	268	23	65	61	65	39	15	-
2013	229	25	50	45	47	46	13	3
2014	241	16	56	61	48	42	15	3
2015	242	16	68	64	55	26	13	-
Year of Birth	MALE							
Total	891	68	182	233	233	129	43	3
2007	163	6	36	39	44	26	11	1
2008	143	12	31	24	34	30	10	3
2009	133	22	23	20	36	26	6	-
2010	129	11	21	24	29	35	9	-
2011	130	10	30	33	24	27	6	-
2012	148	12	36	32	36	20	12	-
2013	127	14	31	24	26	23	7	2
2014	135	8	32	36	29	19	9	2
2015	126	12	36	38	24	8	8	-
Year of Birth	FEMALE							
Total	788	55	158	211	190	129	42	3
2007	116	8	26	31	31	13	7	-
2008	152	9	30	34	31	26	19	3
2009	140	12	27	31	37	26	7	-
2010	118	10	28	27	22	26	5	-
2011	117	8	32	24	26	21	6	-
2012	120	11	29	29	29	19	3	-
2013	102	11	19	21	21	23	6	1
2014	106	8	24	25	19	23	6	1
2015	116	4	32	26	31	18	5	-

Source: Bureau of Public Health, Ministry of Health, Republic of Palau

* Data includes mothers age of <15 years old

Table 12.7. Mother's Place of Birth by Registered Live Births: 2007 to 2015

Mother's Place of Birth	Registered Live Births								
	2007	2008	2009	2010	2011	2012	2013	2014	2015
Total	279	295	273	247	247	268	229	241	242
Palau	231	237	229	207	206	224	189	205	164
FSM	8	8	6	3	3	8	2	5	12
Guam	2	-	1	1	-	1	-	-	6
Marshall	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	2
Philippines	28	39	30	27	29	27	32	26	32
China	1	-	1	1	1	3	1	2	3
Japan	2	6	3	4	5	1	4	2	3
Korea	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Others	7	5	3	4	3	4	1	1	20

Source: Bureau of Public Health, Ministry of Health, Republic of Palau

Table 12.8 Previous Live Births by Registered Live Births : 2007 to 2015

Previous Live Births	Registered Live Births								
	2007	2008	2009	2010	2011	2012	2013	2014	2015
Total	279	295	273	247	247	268	229	241	242
None	98	92	-	-	-	-	77	87	101
One	79	68	84	67	66	74	48	62	62
Two	36	52	56	61	64	70	39	41	42
Three	35	36	45	41	53	44	29	19	18
Four	18	25	40	29	29	31	26	14	9
Five	7	11	24	24	16	24	8	7	9
Six	5	9	16	14	9	14	-	6	1
Seven	1	2	4	8	4	5	-	5	-
Eight	-	-	1	-	-	3	2	-	-
Nine	-	-	3	-	2	-	-	-	-
Ten or more	-	-	-	1	2	1	-	-	-
Unknown	-	-	-	2	2	2	-	-	-

Source: Bureau of Public Health, Ministry of Health, Republic of Palau

Note: 2009-2012 data reported as gravida (the number of times the mother has been pregnant, regardless of whether these pregnancies were carried to term and including current pregnancy)

Table 12.9 Age Group and Sex by Registered Deaths: 2007 to 2015

Age Group and Sex	Registered Deaths								
	2007	2008	2009	2010	2011	2012	2013	2014	2015
Total	152	171	180	168	173	164	192	167	136
Less than 1	2	2	6	3	1	2	7	3	4
1 to 14 years	4	3	2	-	4	1	6	1	1
15 to 24 yrs	5	9	4	1	6	1	5	2	6
25 to 44 yrs	19	17	20	17	19	20	18	18	17
45 to 64 yrs	49	53	63	61	60	58	62	45	42
65 yrs & over	73	86	85	86	83	82	94	98	66
Unknown	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Male	101	100	100	105	95	102	113	94	76
Less than 1	1	2	4	1	1	1	3	3	1
1 to 14 years	2	-	1	-	3	1	4	1	1
15 to 24 yrs	3	5	4	1	4	1	3	2	4
25 to 44 yrs	15	12	13	12	14	19	12	12	11
45 to 64 yrs	39	35	41	44	33	43	43	31	28
65 yrs & over	41	45	37	47	40	37	48	45	31
Unknown	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Female	51	71	80	63	78	62	79	74	60
Less than 1	1	-	2	2	-	1	4	-	3
1 to 14 years	2	3	1	-	1	-	2	-	-
15 to 24 yrs	2	4	-	-	2	-	2	-	2
25 to 44 yrs	4	5	7	5	5	1	6	7	6
45 to 64 yrs	10	18	22	17	27	15	19	14	14
65 yrs & over	32	41	48	39	43	45	46	53	35
Unknown	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-

Source: Bureau of Public Health, Ministry of Health, Republic of Palau

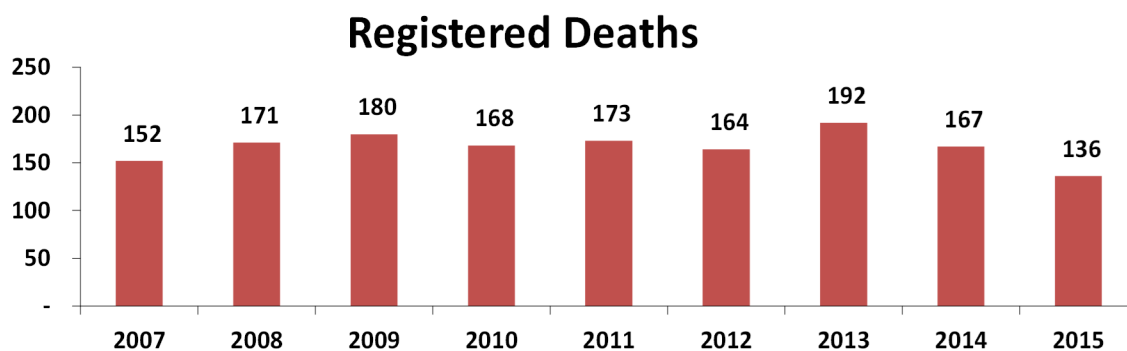


Table 12.10 Population -Physician Ratio: 2007 to 2015

Particulars	2007	2008	2009	2010	2011	2012	2013	2014	2015
Population	20,227	20,389	20,552	20,717	20,882	17,501	17,554	17,607	17,661
Physician	21	23	29	29	17	17	26	26	33
Population per Physician	963	886	709	714	1228	1029	675	677	535

Sources: Bureau of Public Health, Ministry of Health & Planning Office, Ministry of Finance, Palau

Note: Population figures for 2007 to 2011 and 2013-2014 are projections

Table 12.11. Hospital Utilization Statistics: 2007 to 2015

Year	Average Daily Census	Occupancy Rate-Bed (%)	Total Admissions	Average Stay (Days)
2007	55	67	2,729	7
2008	48	60	2,971	6
2009	49	62	2,888	7
2010	54	65	3,293	7
2011	50	60	2,356	6
2012	51	64	2,576	8
2013	57	67	2,543	8
2014	48	64	2,427	8
2015	48	60	2,377	6

Source: Bureau of Public Health, Ministry of Health, Republic of Palau

Table 12.12. Number of Nurses: 2014-2015

Year	Total Registered Nurses	Ministry of Health				Private Clinics			
		Total	Registered Nurse	Licensed Practical Nurse	Nurse Assistant	Total	Registered Nurse	Licensed Practical Nurse	Nurse Assistant
2014	118	107	60	44	3	11	11	-	-
2015	117	107	60	44	3	10	10	-	-

Source: Bureau of Public Health, Ministry of Health, Republic of Palau

Table 12.13. Type of Doctors by Place of Practice: 2014 to 2015

Type of Doctor	Ministry of Health		Private Clinics	
	2014	2015	2014	2015
Total	28	28	9	9
Anesthesiologist	2	2	-	-
Dentist	3	3	1	1
Emergency Room	3	3	-	-
General Practitioner	4	4	2	2
Internal Medicine	4	4	-	-
Obstetrician/Gynecologist	3	3	3	3
Ophthalmologist/General	-	-	1	1
Orthopedics	1	1	-	-
Palliative Care	1	1	-	-
Pathologist/ER	1	1	-	-
Pediatrician	3	3	1	1
Psychiatrist	1	1	-	-
Surgeon	2	2	1	1

Source: Bureau of Public Health, Ministry of Health, Republic of Palau

Chapter **13**

TRANSPORTATION AND COMMUNICATION STATISTICS

Table 13.1 Ocean Cargo Carriers Statistics by Quarter: 2007 to 2015 (Tonnage)

	In Bound	Out Bound
2007		
Total	85,761	21,931
Jan-Mar	15,888	3,718
Apr-Jun	21,645	5,044
Jul-Sep	24,452	8,284
Oct-Dec	23,776	4,884
2008		
Total	73,306	10,874
Jan-Mar	17,921	3,527
Apr-Jun	16,094	3,981
Jul-Sep	17,567	2,141
Oct-Dec	21,724	1,224
2009		
Total	58,563	6,695
Jan-Mar	13,224	886
Apr-Jun	11,428	302
Jul-Sep	17,567	4,787
Oct-Dec	16,345	720
2010		
Total	60,861	5,615
Jan-Mar	13,113	1,780
Apr-Jun	16,162	1,336
Jul-Sep	17,236	1,359
Oct-Dec	14,350	1,140
2011		
Total	106,797	19,686
Jan-Mar	14,173	816
Apr-Jun	51,182	16,283
Jul-Sep	17,447	1,329
Oct-Dec	23,996	1,258
2012		
Total	79,826	6,029
Jan-Mar	20,221	1,964
Apr-Jun	20,015	952
Jul-Sep	17,447	1,329
Oct-Dec	22,143	1,784
2013		
Total	147,464	6,677
Jan-Mar	84,722	3,317
Apr-Jun	19,658	1,371
Jul-Sep	17,456	1,065
Oct-Dec	25,628	924
2014		
Total	111,151	21,738
Jan-Mar	18,122	3,575
Apr-Jun	51,622	16,201
Jul-Sep	15,148	999
Oct-Dec	26,260	964
2015		
Total	114,985	3,392
Jan-Mar	28,378	1,129
Apr-Jun	26,800	846
Jul-Sep	29,315	805
Oct-Dec	30,493	612

Source: Division of Transportation, Ministry of Public Infrastructure, Industries and Commerce

Table 13.2 Ocean Cargo Carriers' Containers In-bound Statistics by Quarter: 2007 to 2015

Quarters	20'D (dry)	40'D (dry)	20'R (refer)	40'R (refer)	Total Cont.
2007					
1st Qtr	391	116	48	26	581
2nd Qtr	508	102	49	17	676
3rd Qtr	524	134	49	15	722
4th Qtr	600	137	48	23	808
Total	2,023	489	194	81	2,787
2008					
1st Qtr	457	97	42	23	619
2nd Qtr	431	101	43	27	602
3rd Qtr	427	131	47	14	619
4th Qtr	500	125	53	24	702
Total	1,815	454	185	88	2,542
2009					
1st Qtr	311	96	41	16	464
2nd Qtr	372	98	38	25	533
3rd Qtr	411	104	58	14	587
4th Qtr	388	91	48	26	553
Total	1,482	389	185	81	2,137
2010					
1st Qtr	310	95	44	18	467
2nd Qtr	383	92	48	17	540
3rd Qtr	386	96	47	25	554
4th Qtr	333	87	46	19	485
Total	1,412	370	185	79	2,046
2011					
1st Qtr	282	67	43	20	412
2nd Qtr	368	101	54	22	545
3rd Qtr	219	76	32	14	341
4th Qtr	449	118	59	29	655
Total	1,318	362	188	85	1,953
2012					
1st Qtr	276	78	27	24	405
2nd Qtr	178	55	16	22	271
3rd Qtr	312	96	25	23	456
4th Qtr	187	61	11	17	276
Total	953	290	79	86	1,408
2013					
1st Qtr	348	139	20	29	536
2nd Qtr	337	141	34	37	549
3rd Qtr	299	90	24	37	450
4th Qtr	434	153	34	51	672
Total	1,418	523	112	154	2,207
2014					
1st Qtr	348	122	37	30	537
2nd Qtr	390	134	24	45	593
3rd Qtr	394	124	23	34	575
4th Qtr	416	177	24	56	673
Total	1,548	557	108	165	2,378
2015					
1st Qtr	444	172	18	42	676
2nd Qtr	495	151	18	48	712
3rd Qtr	486	239	35	48	808
4th Qtr	502	297	26	47	872
Total	1,927	859	97	185	3,068

Source: Div. of Transportation, Min. of Public Infrastructure, Industries and Commerce

Table 13.3 Commercial Airline Activities Statistics by Month: 2007

Airline	Number of Flights	Passenger Deplaned	Passenger Enplaned	Fuel Supplied (gals.)
Total	1,304	105,417	106,101	1,610,719
January	118	8,975	9,725	145,923
February	93	9,736	9,662	140,877
March	107	9,296	9,299	135,523
April	101	7,913	7,775	114,800
May	109	7,448	8,633	125,586
June	95	8,103	8,213	132,137
July	103	9,660	9,620	168,311
August	117	10,715	10,986	175,328
September	117	9,008	8,544	141,660
October	102	7,625	7,809	102,220
November	118	7,733	7,605	95,192
December	124	9,205	8,230	133,162

Source: Division of Transportation, Ministry of Public Infrastructure, Industries and Commerce

Table 13.3a Commercial Airline Activities Statistics by Month: 2008

Airline	Number of Flights	Passenger Deplaned	Passenger Enplaned	Fuel Supplied (gals.)
Total	1,181	95,364	95,599	1,486,427
January	129	10,202	10,468	146,976
February	108	9,935	9,792	142,543
March	109	7,928	8,135	129,855
April	111	7,993	7,554	121,737
May	92	6,399	7,324	97,199
June	75	6,249	5,821	78,128
July	100	8,524	8,191	129,553
August	112	8,538	8,949	129,799
September	84	7,405	7,624	111,937
October	85	7,540	7,694	153,067
November	81	6,628	6,559	100,706
December	95	8,023	7,488	144,927

Source: Division of Transportation, Ministry of Public Infrastructure, Industries and Commerce

Table 13.3b Commercial Airline Activities Statistics by Month: 2009

Airline	Number of Flights	Passenger Deplaned	Passenger Enplaned	Fuel Supplied (gals.)
Total	887	71,226	71,577	1,311,595
January	101	8,771	9,079	169,546
February	77	8,027	8,046	137,617
March	102	8,353	8,330	144,023
April	100	6,127	6,303	153,747
May	88	6,602	6,345	137,283
June	74	5,668	5,561	106,711
July	80	6,715	6,604	117,770
August	87	7,814	7,893	137,022
September	87	7,290	7,311	105,909
October	91	5,859	6,105	101,967
November	-	-	-	-
December	-	-	-	-

Source: Division of Transportation, Ministry of Public Infrastructure, Industries and Commerce

Table 13.3c Commercial Airline Activities Statistics by Month: 2010

Airline	Number of Flights	Passenger Deplaned	Passenger Enplaned	Fuel Supplied (gals.)
Total	1,356	98,098	97,795	1,442,839
January	100	8,475	8,896	113,856
February	106	9,169	9,406	151,689
March	103	8,414	8,499	126,644
April	115	6,200	6,542	105,665
May	114	6,901	6,777	100,915
June	99	6,072	6,341	102,557
July	137	11,283	9,508	199,662
August	146	9,983	11,158	137,472
September	116	7,914	7,808	112,803
October	104	7,897	7,892	87,785
November	101	7,076	7,416	92,118
December	115	8,714	7,552	111,673

Source: Division of Transportation, Ministry of Public Infrastructure, Industries and Commerce

Table 13.3d Commercial Airline Activities Statistics by Month: 2011

Airline	Number of Flights	Passenger Deplaned	Passenger Enplaned	Fuel Supplied (gals.)
Total	2,047	124,696	124,447	2,275,269
January	160	10,707	10,302	235,145
February	135	9,789	10,275	177,292
March	115	8,709	8,820	168,092
April	147	9,140	8,591	137,222
May	147	8,822	9,751	177,680
June	137	8,860	9,077	145,656
July	143	13,152	12,530	226,934
August	223	13,296	14,045	260,799
September	199	11,410	11,021	213,397
October	202	9,730	10,150	165,996
November	236	9,902	9,818	175,568
December	203	11,179	10,067	191,488

Source: Division of Transportation, Ministry of Public Infrastructure, Industries and Commerce

Table 13.3e Commercial Airline Activities Statistics by Month: 2012

Airline	Number of Flights	Passenger Deplaned	Passenger Enplaned	Fuel Supplied (gals.)
Total	1,892	135,841	134,855	2,531,232
January	280	11,972	12,613	229,332
February	258	12,172	11,986	213,350
March	240	11,317	11,486	195,298
April	119	9,713	9,559	196,905
May	106	9,487	10,052	157,505
June	113	11,668	10,894	182,343
July	133	13,439	13,178	221,021
August	127	13,470	13,637	198,262
September	115	9,896	9,861	175,561
October	139	9,894	10,208	250,360
November	126	11,029	10,832	254,207
December	136	11,784	10,549	257,088

Source: Division of Transportation, Ministry of Public Infrastructure, Industries and Commerce

Table 13.3f Commercial Airline Activities Statistics by Month: 2013

Airline	Number of Flights	Passenger Deplaned	Passenger Enplaned	Fuel Supplied (gals.)
Total	1,191	121,696	120,785	2,176,079
January	124	11,591	12,321	251,212
February	108	11,414	11,324	218,767
March	99	11,458	11,563	183,265
April	74	7,695	7,773	114,228
May	83	7,520	8,235	129,258
June	80	8,634	8,347	140,820
July	99	11,111	10,471	174,953
August	107	11,473	11,589	181,743
September	114	10,832	10,486	197,553
October	100	9,787	9,830	214,098
November	95	9,208	9,004	182,567
December	108	10,973	9,842	187,615

Source: Division of Transportation, Ministry of Public Infrastructure, Industries and Commerce

Table 13.3g Commercial Airline Activities Statistics by Month: 2014

Airline	Number of Flights	Passenger Deplaned	Passenger Enplaned	Fuel Supplied (gals.)
Total	1,420	156,112	155,192	2,389,676
January	118	12,001	12,193	195,533
February	114	11,956	12,312	211,702
March	112	12,140	12,462	205,033
April	97	10,011	9,724	149,586
May	111	10,114	10,732	147,928
June	102	12,179	11,701	173,157
July	116	13,608	13,396	233,134
August	136	15,577	15,702	239,221
September	124	13,813	12,399	186,889
October	119	12,824	13,166	196,445
November	131	15,276	15,266	209,160
December	140	16,613	16,139	241,888

Source: Division of Transportation, Ministry of Public Infrastructure, Industries and Commerce

Table 13.3h Commercial Airline Activities Statistics by Month: 2015

Airline	Number of Flights	Passenger Deplaned	Passenger Enplaned	Fuel Supplied (gals.)
Total	1,485	183,755	182,531	2,646,002
January	139	16,340	15,838	218,496
February	140	18,624	18,640	247,605
March	135	16,939	17,132	216,374
April	113	13,644	13,580	181,515
May	126	14,464	14,452	189,970
June	114	14,325	14,303	198,588
July	128	16,246	16,266	232,633
August	126	17,076	17,115	242,031
September	116	14,691	14,369	204,285
October	126	13,951	14,325	287,908
November	105	12,721	12,661	206,622
December	117	14,734	13,850	219,975

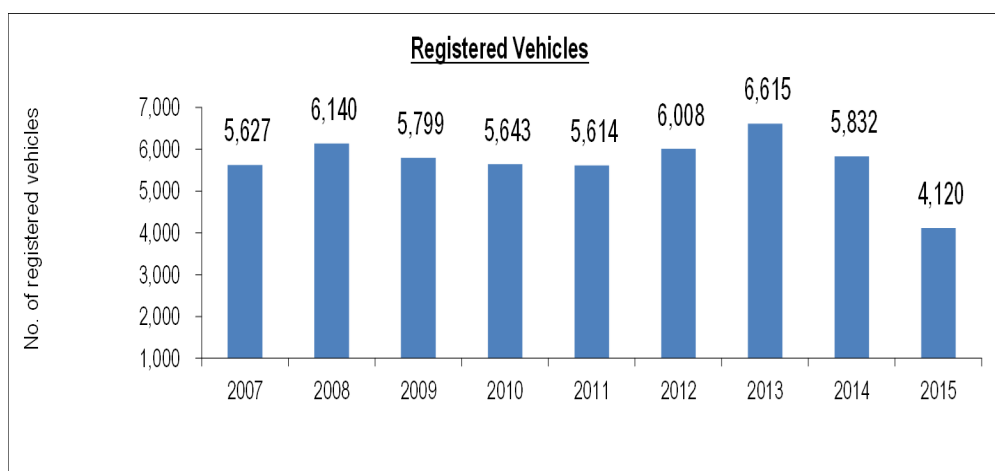
Source: Division of Transportation, Ministry of Public Infrastructure, Industries and Commerce

Table 13.4 Number of Registered Vehicle

Name of State	2007	2008	2009	2010	2011	2012	2013	2014	2015
Total	5,627	6,140	5,799	5,643	5,614	6,008	6,615	5,832	4,120
Aimeliik	54	66	62	82	78	94	114	101	60
Airai	728	802	767	766	727	756	814	717	491
Angaur	11	25	14	24	11	20	41	33	23
Kayangel	-	1	1	4	21	43	57	61	47
Koror	4,092	4,330	4,045	3,837	3,873	4,006	4,166	3,705	2,570
Melekeok	77	73	63	63	62	93	112	85	83
Ngaraard	116	140	158	129	128	161	193	172	124
Ngardmau	26	154	215	48	52	53	74	59	43
Ngatpang	57	37	47	51	59	66	69	76	65
Ngchesar	97	91	94	113	127	144	185	168	108
Ngerchelong	140	82	60	227	232	280	325	290	223
Ngeremlengui	69	113	132	89	90	102	112	98	78
Ngiwal	58	79	71	72	80	99	105	74	64
Peleliu	102	147	70	138	74	91	248	193	141

Source: Bureau of Public Safety, Ministry of Justice, Republic of Palau

Note: Vehicle Registration does not include National, State and Semi- Government vehicles.

**Table 13.5 Revenues from Internal and External Communication Transactions: 2007 to 2015**

Communication Transactions	2007	2008	2009	2010	2011	2012	2013	2014	2015
Total Revenues	8,776,138	9,339,643	8,690,478	9,354,886	9,816,815	10,790,213	9,840,876	11,059,627	13,461,634
Palaunet Use	1,570,446	1,564,475	1,703,025	1,866,938	2,077,983	2,256,815	2,215,862	2,750,986	2,900,837
Long Distance Calls	2,091,242	2,102,418	1,614,711	1,541,586	1,429,346	792,741	736,975	847,118	1,236,508
Local Telephone Lines	1,439,755	1,492,236	1,387,618	1,445,873	1,499,031	1,339,278	1,397,747	1,391,036	1,614,819
Other Transactions	3,674,695	4,180,514	3,985,124	4,500,489	4,810,455	6,401,379	5,490,292	6,070,487	7,709,470

Source: Palau National Communications Corporation, Republic of Palau

Note: Total revenues reported does not include revenues from Mobile phone/cellphones.

Table 13.6 Internal and External Communication Transactions: 2007-2015

Communication Transactions	Palaunet Use (No. of subscribers)	Long Distance Calls (in minutes)	Local Telephone Lines No. of subscribers)
<u>2007</u>			
Total Revenues (\$)	1,570,446	2,091,242	1,439,755
Subscribers	1,194	10,479,621	7,237
Average per subscriber (\$)	1,315.3	0.20	198.9
<u>2008</u>			
Total Revenues (\$)	1,564,475	2,102,418	1,492,236
Subscribers	1,133	9,791,222	7,386
Average per subscriber (\$)	1,380.8	0.21	202.0
<u>2009</u>			
Total Revenues (\$)	1,703,025	1,614,711	1,387,618
Subscribers	1,086	8,119,966	7,137
Average per subscriber (\$)	1,568.2	0.20	194.4
<u>2010</u>			
Total Revenues (\$)	1,866,938	1,541,586	1,445,873
Subscribers	1,087	4,199,657	6,976
Average per subscriber (\$)	1,717.51	0.37	207.26
<u>2011</u>			
Total Revenues (\$)	2,077,983	1,429,346	1,499,031
Subscribers	1,297	3,709,238	6,916
Average per subscriber (\$)	1,602.15	0.39	216.75
<u>2012</u>			
Total Revenues (\$)	2,256,815	792,741	1,339,278
Subscribers	1,541	3,772,411	7,325
Average per subscriber (\$)	1,464.51	0.21	182.84
<u>2013</u>			
Total Revenues (\$)	2,215,862	736,975	1,397,747
Subscribers	1,884	3,404,232	7,283
Average per subscriber (\$)	1,176.15	0.22	191.92
<u>2014</u>			
Total Revenues (\$)	2,750,986	847,118	2,657,586
Subscribers	2,252	3,465,117	7,149
Average per subscriber (\$)	1,221.57	0.24	371.74
<u>2015</u>			
Total Revenues (\$)	2,900,837	1,236,508	2,851,327
Subscribers	2,004	2,900,344	7,204
Average per subscriber (\$)	1,447.52	0.43	395.80

Source: Palau National Communications Corporation, Republic of Palau

Table 13.7 Internal and External Communication Service Charges: 2007 to 2015

Communications Service	Amount Charged (\$)								
	2007	2008	2009	2010	2011	2012	2013	2014	2015
Telephone Service									
Service Charge									
Standard Installation	22.00	22.00	22.00	22.00	22.00	22.00	22.00	22.00	22.00
Number changing	5.50	6.05	6.06	6.05	6.05	6.05	6.05	6.05	6.05
Transfer/Relocation/Extension	10.00	12.10	12.10	12.10	12.10	12.10	12.10	12.10	12.10
Reconnection	5.50	6.05	6.05	6.05	6.05	6.05	6.05	6.05	6.05
Local Call									
Charge per call (minute)	Free	Free	Free	Free	Free	Free	Free	Free	Free
International Call									
Charge per call (minute)	.35/min.	.35/min.	.35/min.	.35/min.	.35/min.	.35/min.	.35/min.	.35/min.	.35/min.
(USA, Canada, Japan, China, Taiwan, Philippines, Guam, CNMI)	.28/min. to PI	.28/min. to PI	.28/min. to PI	.28/min. to PI	.28/min. to PI	.28/min. to PI	.28/min. to PI	.28/min. to PI	.28/min. to PI
Internet e-mail and Web site									
Dial access service charge									
Basic Email w/ out Internet	15.00	15.00	15.00	15.00	15.00	15.00	15.00	15.00	15.00
Basic Email	15.00	15.00	15.00	15.00	15.00	15.00	15.00	15.00	15.00
Bronze Plan	29.95	29.95	29.95	29.95	29.95	29.95	29.95	29.95	29.95
Silver Plan	49.95	49.95	49.95	49.95	49.95	49.95	49.95	49.95	49.95
Gold Plan	69.95	69.95	69.95	69.95	69.95	69.95	69.95	69.95	69.95
Platinum	99.95	99.95	99.95	99.95	99.95	99.95	99.95	99.95	99.95
Connection Fee	10.00	10.00	10.00	10.00	10.00	10.00	10.00	10.00	10.00
File transfer charges*	N/A	N/A	N/A	N/A	N/A	N/A	N/A	N/A	N/A
Internet on-line charges	2.50/hr	2.50/hr	2.50/hr	2.50/hr	2.50/hr	2.50/hr	2.50/hr	2.50/hr.	2.50/hr.
Web link									
Initial setup/revision	10.00	10.00	10.00	10.00	10.00	10.00	10.00	10.00	10.00
Charge per month	5.00	5.00	5.00	5.00	5.00	5.00	5.00	5.00	5.00
Web Storage Site									
Initial setup/revision	10.00	10.00	10.00	10.00	10.00	10.00	10.00	10.00	10.00
Data storage	10.00/MB	10.00/MB	10.00/MB	10.00/MB	10.00/MB	10.00/MB	10.00/MB	10.00/MB	10.00/MB

Source: Palau National Communications Corporation, Republic of Palau

Note: (*) Subscribers are granted 7,200 credits, equal to 120 minutes per month free of charge.

Table 13.8 Monthly Basic Charges (Telephone Line and Smart Call): 2007-2015

Particulars	Amount Charged (\$)								
	2007	2008	2009	2010	2011	2012	2013	2014	2015
Telephone Line									
Residential line	11	12	12	12	12	12	12	12	12
Business line	22	24	24	24	24	24	24	24	24
Monthly charge for extension	3	3	3	3	3	3	3	3	3
Unlisted number	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1
Non-published number	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1
Directory assistance (411)	50 after 5 calls	50 after 5 calls	50 after 5 calls	50 after 5 calls	50 after 5 calls	50 after 5 calls	50 after 5 calls	50 after 5 calls	50 after 5 calls
Smart Call									
Caller ID	5	5	5	5	5	5	5	5	5
Call waiting	2	2	2	2	2	2	2	2	2
Call forwarding	2	2	2	2	2	2	2	2	2
Three-way calling	2	2	2	2	2	2	2	2	2
Speed dialing (8 numbers)	2	2	2	2	2	2	2	2	2
Speed dialing (30 numbers)	3	3	3	3	3	3	3	3	3
Voice Mail Basic*	4	3	3	3	3	3	3	3	3

Source: Palau National Communications Corporation, Republic of Palau

Note: * Voice Mail Basic is a new service.

Table 13.9 Palaunet LAN Connection Service Fees: 2007-2015

Particulars	Amount Charged (\$)								
	2007	2008	2009	2010	2011	2012	2013	2014	2015
LAN connection fee									
Initial/Reconnection	500	500	500	500	500	500	501	500	500
Remote dial-in access from LAN to Palaunet	200/IP address	200/IP address	200/IP address	200/IP address	200/IP address	200/IP address	200/IP address	200/IP address	200/IP address
Computers and IP Addresses									
1 to 5 computers	n/a	n/a	n/a	n/a	n/a	n/a	n/a	n/a	n/a
6 to 10 computers	n/a	n/a	n/a	n/a	n/a	n/a	n/a	n/a	n/a
11 to 20 computers	n/a	n/a	n/a	n/a	n/a	n/a	n/a	n/a	n/a
More than 20 computers	n/a	n/a	n/a	n/a	n/a	n/a	n/a	n/a	n/a

Source: Palau National Communications Corporation, Republic of Palau

Chapter 14

CONSTRUCTION STATISTICS

Table 14.1 State Economic Stimulus Package: Fiscal Year 2014

STATE ECONOMIC STIMULUS PACKAGE 2014	Budget Authorizations	Expenditures FY2014	Balance as of 09/30/14
Total	2,140,000	1,856,487	283,513
Koror			
MOF Parking Lot Concretin	75,000	61,541	13,459
Postal Serv Parking Concr	140,000	107,500	32,500
KB Bridge Koror Side	200,000	178,304	21,696
Ngaraard			
Ngaraard RD Improve Proj	300,000	295,287	4,713
Ngardmau			
Ngardmau Road Improve Proj	300,000	290,291	9,709
Ngatpang			
Ngatpang Road Improve Proj	500,000	414,944	85,056
Ngchesar			
Ngchesar Road Improve Proj	325,000	258,442	66,558
Ngiwal			
Ngiwal Road Improve Proj	300,000	250,178	49,822

Source: Bureau of the National Treasury, Ministry of Finance

Table 14.1a State Economic Stimulus Package: Fiscal Year 2015

STATE ECONOMIC STIMULUS PACKAGE 2015	Budget Authorizations	Expenditures FY2015	Balance as of 09/30/15
Total	2,140,000	1,969,539	170,461
Koror			
MOF Parking Lot Concretin	75,000	61,541	13,459
Postal Serv Parking Concr	140,000	115,734	24,266
KB Bridge Koror Side	200,000	197,304	2,696
Ngaraard			
Ngaraard RD Improve Proj	300,000	295,287	4,713
Ngardmau			
Ngardmau Road Improve Proj	300,000	299,192	808
Ngatpang			
Ngatpang Road Improve Proj	500,000	491,326	8,674
Ngchesar			
Ngchesar Road Improve Proj	325,000	258,977	66,023
Ngiwal			
Ngiwal Road Improve Proj	300,000	250,178	49,822

Source: Bureau of the National Treasury, Ministry of Finance

Table 14.2 State Economic Stimulus Package: Fiscal Year 2014

STATE ECONOMIC STIMULUS PACKAGE 2014	Budget Authorizations	Expenditures FY2014	Balance as of 09/30/14
Total	6,807,000	1,484,593	5,322,407
Koror			
KB Bridge Koror-Side Park Development	300,000	-	300,000
Ngerbeched Road Improvement	300,000	-	300,000
Melekeok			
Melekeok Waterline (Ngerubasang-Dispensary	250,000	-	250,000
Ngaraard			
Ulimang-Ngesang New Road Construction	300,000	-	300,000
Ngarchelong			
Oketol Dock Road Improvements	300,000	-	300,000
Ngardmau			
Ngardmau State Road Rehabilitation	450,000	-	450,000
Ngeremlengui			
Ngeremlengui State Road/Compact Connecting Road	500,000	-	500,000
Ngatpang			
Koksai-Nekken-TTM Road Improvement	500,000	-	500,000
Ngchesar			
Ngchesar Road Improvements	425,000	-	425,000
Ngiwal			
Ngiwal State Road Rehabilitaion Phase II	300,000	-	300,000
Others			
School Renovation/Fixtures & Equipments	1,200,000	909,981	290,019
AG Office Renovation Project	50,000	-	50,000
Judiciary Koror Complex Expansion	432,000	-	432,000
ST Haiyan Housing Construction	1,500,000	574,612	925,388

Source: Bureau of the National Treasury, Ministry of Finance

Table 14.2a State Economic Stimulus Package: Fiscal Year 2015

5STATE ECONOMIC STIMULUS PACKAGE 2015	Budget Authorizations	Expenditures FY2015	Balance as of 09/30/15
Total	6,807,000	4,202,232	2,604,768
Koror			
KB Bridge Koror-Side Park Development	300,000	274,083	25,917
Ngerbeched Road Improvement	300,000	290,145	9,855
Melekeok			
Melekeok Waterline (Ngerubasang-Dispensary	250,000	139,546	110,454
Ngaraard			
Ulimang-Ngesang New Road Construction	300,000	263,335	36,665
Ngarchelong			
Oketol Dock Road Improvements	300,000	284,096	15,904
Ngardmau			
Ngardmau State Road Rehabilitation	450,000	44,400	405,600
Ngeremlengui			
Ngeremlengui State Road/Compact Connecting Road	500,000	418,242	81,758
Ngatpang			
Koksai-Nekken-TTM Road Improvement	500,000	456,242	43,758
Ngchesar			
Ngchesar Road Improvements	425,000	321,473	103,527
Ngiwal			
Ngiwal State Road Rehabilitaion Phase II	300,000	283,323	16,677
Others			
School Renovation/Fixtures & Equipments	1,200,000	217,065	982,935
AG Office Renovation Project	50,000	47,190	2,810
Judiciary Koror Complex Expansion	432,000	406,889	25,111
ST Haiyan Housing Construction	1,500,000	756,202	743,798

Source: Bureau of the National Treasury, Ministry of Finance

Table 14.3 Number of Permits Issued by EQPB for Infrastructure Development: 2007 to 2015

Type of Permit (earthmoving)	Permits Issued								
	2007	2008	2009	2010	2011	2012	2013	2014	2015
Total	223	189	193	154	174	169	94	222	231
Residential Development	94	97	102	83	74	77	32	86	100
Public Infrastructure	84	52	54	42	51	45	37	89	70
Commercial Development	45	40	37	29	49	47	25	47	61

Source: Environmental Quality Protection Board, Republic of Palau

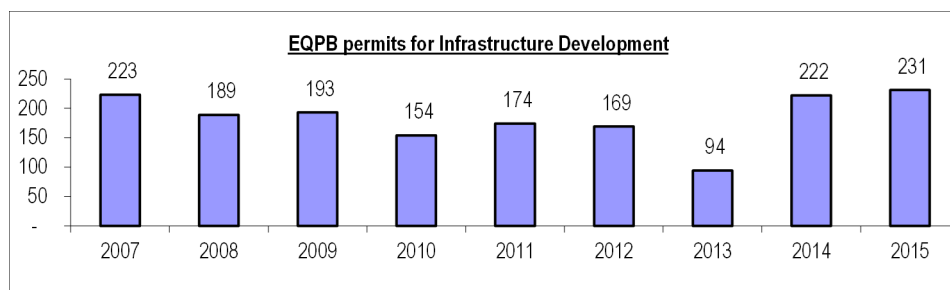


Table 14.4 Hotels, Motels, Villas & Similar Structures in Koror & Airai States by Name & No. of Rooms: 2007-2015

HOTELS/MOTELS IN KOROR & AIRAI	Number of Rooms								
	2,007	2,008	2,009	2,010	2,011	2,012	2,013	2,014	2,015
Total Koror & Airai:	1,168	1,244	1,203	1,221	1,239	1,239	1,272	1,482	1,555
Hotels, Resorts, Etc.	914	990	948	966	985	985	1,018	1,228	1,262
Airai View Hotel	65	65	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Airai Water Paradise Hotel	-	-	60	60	60	60	60	60	-
Blue Ocean View Hotel	-	-	-	18	18	18	18	18	75
Cliffside Hotel	30	30	29	29	29	29	29	29	24
Cocoro Hotel	16	16	16	16	16	16	16	16	29
Comfort Suite Hotel	-	-	-	-	19	19	8	8	16
Green Bay Hotel	28	28	20	20	20	20	28	28	17
HI Resort	-	-	-	-	-	-	7	7	13
Island Paradise Hotel	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	70	70
Landmark Marina Hotel	24	24	26	26	26	26	26	26	26
Malakal Beachside Hotel	18	18	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
New Koror Hotel	25	25	25	25	25	25	25	25	10
Ngelil Nature Island Resort	-	-	-	-	-	-	8	8	165
Palasia Hotel Palau	165	165	165	165	165	165	165	165	32
Palau Hotel	32	32	32	32	32	32	32	32	165
Palau Pacific Resort	160	160	160	160	160	160	160	160	17
Palau Paradise Hotel	-	-	-	-	-	-	17	17	20
Palau Plantation Resort	16	20	20	20	20	20	20	20	157
Palau Royal Resort	157	157	157	157	157	157	157	157	73
Palau Sea Passion Hotel	-	72	69	69	69	69	73	73	10
Papago International Resort	100	100	100	100	100	100	100	100	102
Palau Vacation Hotel	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	140	140
Rose Garden Resort	24	24	20	20	20	20	20	20	20
The Carolines Resort	8	8	8	8	8	8	8	8	8
The Penthouse Hotel	24	24	23	23	23	23	23	23	23
VIP Guest Hotel	22	22	18	18	18	18	18	18	18
Hotel December	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	14
Hotel MK	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	18
Motels, Bungalows, Etc.	254	254	255	255	254	254	254	254	293
Abai Abai Guest House	-	-	1	1	-	-	-	-	-
D.W. Motel	17	17	17	17	17	17	17	17	17
Guest Lodge	12	12	12	12	12	12	12	12	12
King's Motel	13	13	13	13	13	13	13	13	13
H.K Motel	11	11	11	11	11	11	11	11	11
LEHNS Motel	23	23	22	22	22	22	22	22	22
Palau Marine Club House	12	12	12	12	12	12	12	12	12
Navigator Inn	12	12	12	12	12	12	12	12	12
Waterfront Villa	8	8	8	8	8	8	8	8	8
West Plaza By the Sea	36	36	36	36	36	36	36	36	36
West Plaza Coral Reef	14	14	14	14	14	14	14	14	14
West Plaza Downtown	20	20	20	20	20	20	20	20	20
West Plaza Desekei	30	30	30	30	30	30	30	30	30
West Plaza Malakal	33	33	34	34	34	34	34	34	34
YUHI Motel	13	13	13	13	13	13	13	13	13
Nemo's Home	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	39

Source: Palau Visitors Authority

Table 14.4 Hotels, Motels, Villas and Similar Structures Outside Koror & Airai States by No. of Rooms: 2007-2015

HOTELS and MOTELS OUTSIDE of KOROR & AIRAI	Number of Rooms								
	2007	2008	2009	2010	2011	2012	2013	2014	2015
Total:	78	85	89	92	91	91	92	92	98
<i>Hotels, Resorts, Etc.</i>	31	31	31	31	31	31	32	32	37
Carp Island Resort -Ngercheu	25	25	25	25	25	25	25	25	23
Dichem's Beach Resort	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	1	1
Storyboard Beach Resort -Peleliu	6	6	6	6	6	6	6	6	6
IA CoCo Beach Resort	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	7
<i>Motels, Bungalows, Etc.</i>	47	54	58	61	60	60	60	60	61
Dolphin Bay Resort -Peleliu	5	5	7	7	7	7	7	7	7
Island Terrace -Peleliu	-	5	5	5	5	5	5	5	5
Island Villas -Angaur	5	5	5	5	5	5	5	5	5
M & A Riverside Beach Bungalows	-	-	-	3	3	3	3	3	6
Mayumi's Inn -Peleliu	10	10	10	10	10	10	10	10	4
Medu'l Bai Lodge -Kayangel	-	2	2	2	2	2	2	2	2
OK's Motel -Angaur	4	1	1	1	-	-	-	-	-
Palau Beach Bungalows	6	6	6	6	6	6	6	6	6
Peleliu Island View Motel	3	6	8	8	8	8	8	8	10
Reef Side View Lodge -Ngaraard	4	4	4	4	4	4	4	4	5
Reiko's Inn -Peleliu	5	5	5	5	5	5	5	5	5
Wenty's Sunset Inn -Peleliu	5	5	5	5	5	5	5	5	6

Source: Palau Visitors Authority, Republic of Palau

Chapter 15

FOREIGN INVESTMENT STATISTICS

Table 9.1 Foreign Investment Approval Certificates Issued by type of business and year issued: 2007 to 2015

Industry	2007	2008	2009	2010	2011	2012	2013	2014	2015
Total	4	14	12	19	17	15	19	31	40
Agriculture, forestry and fishing	-	-	1	1	-	2	2	2	1
Mining and quarrying	-	-	-	3	3	1	-	-	-
Manufacturing	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	1	-
Electricity, gas, steam and air conditioning supply	-	2	-	-	-	1	-	-	-
Construction	-	-	-	1	1	2	1	2	1
Wholesale and retail trade; repair of motor vehicles and motorcycles	-	-	-	3	4	2	-	1	2
Transportation and storage	2	5	5	3	2	2	1	-	1
Accommodation and food service activities	1	1	2	4	3	4	11	15	26
Information and communication	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	1
Financial and insurance activities	1	5	4	4	4	1	2	-	1
Real estate	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	-
Professional, scientific and technical activities	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	8	3
Administrative and support service activities	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	1
Public administration and defence; compulsory social security	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	1
Arts, entertainment and recreation	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1
Other Services	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1

Source: Foreign Investment Board, Republic of Palau

